

LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTE
ĢEOGRĀFIJAS UN ZEMES ZINĀTŅU FAKULTĀTE
BIOĢEOGRĀFIJAS LABORATORIJA

LATVIJAS VEĢETĀCIJA

8

Latvijas Universitātes izdevniecība

RĪGA 2004

Latvijas Veģetācija, 8, 2004
Iespiests SIA PIK

Galvenais redaktors

M.Laiviņš, Latvijas Universitāte, Ģeogrāfijas un Zemes zinātņu fakultāte, Latvija

Redkolēģija

B.Bambe, Latvijas Valsts Mežzinātnes institūts Silava, Latvija

V.Melecis, Latvijas Universitāte, Ģeogrāfijas un Zemes zinātņu fakultāte, Latvija

J.Paal, Tartu Universitāte, Botānikas un Ekoloģijas institūts, Igaunija

M.Pakalne, Latvijas Universitāte, Bioloģijas fakultāte, Latvija

V.Rašomavičius, Lietuvas Botānikas institūts, Lietuva

V.Šulcs, Latvijas Universitāte, Bioloģijas institūts, Latvija

Valodas redaktori: S.Laiviņa

Datorsalikums: S. Rūsiņa

Kartes veidoja: L. Sietiņšone

ISSN 1407-3641

©Latvijas Universitāte, Biogeogrāfijas laboratorija

SATURS

Laiviņš M. Dendrofloras inventarizācija dendroloģiskajos stādījumos un parkos.....	5
Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D., Evarts-Bunders P. Aizkraukles rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi.....	7
Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. Limbažu rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi.....	37
Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D., Evarts-Bunders P. Ludzas rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi.....	85

CONTENTS

Laiviņš M. Inventory of dendroflora in dendrological objects.....	5
Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D., Evarts-Bunders P. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects of Aizkraukle District.....	7
Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects of Limbaži District.....	37
Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D., Evarts-Bunders P. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects of Ludza District.....	85

DENDROFLORAS INVENTARIZĀCIJA DENDROLOĢISKAJOS STĀDĪJUMOS UN PARKOS

Pēc robežu atvēršanas 20.gs. beigās, Latvijas augājā būtiskas pārmaiņas saistās ar apzinātu un mērķtiecīgu augu sugu ieviešanu no citiem reģioniem. Šajā procesā visaktīvākie ir privāto dārzu īpašnieki, kas veido un papildina savas kolekcijas. Arī lielās stādaudzētavas un kokaudzētavas (Kalsnava, Baltezers, Kandava uc.) pēdējos desmit gados ir stipri papildinājušas augu sortimentu un ievērojami paplašinājušas arī komercdarbību.

Šajos gados Latvijā no jauna ievestais plašais augu sugu klāsts ir paredzēts dārziem, skvēriem, apstādījumiem, kapiem un citām cilvēka veidotām, aprūpētām un kontrolētām antropogēnās ainavas struktūrām, tādējādi kvalitatīvi un kvantitatīvi ievērojami papildinot un mainot mākslīgo biotopu floru.

Daudzi ievestie svešzemju augi ir arī potenciāli dārzabēgļi. Tie var kļūt par aizmetņiem jaunam, iespējams daudz intensīvākam nekā līdz šim, svešzemju sugu naturalizācijas procesam Latvijā. Tāpēc jo svarīgāka kļūst gan dabisko, gan arī antropogēno biotopu floras inventarizācija (floras monitorings), lai konstatētu pašreizējo augu sugu sastāvu, vērtētu un prognozētu tā dinamiku. 20.gs. pēdējos gadu desmitos ir uzkrāts apjomīgs floras inventarizācijas materiāls (sk. Priekšvārdu *Latvijas Veģetācijas* 6. numuram), tā apkopošana un analīze sagaidāmā floras mainības kontekstā ir ļoti svarīga. Kārtējā *Latvijas Veģetācijas* 8. numurā ir ievietoti jauni materiāli par šajā laikā veiktajiem floras pētījumiem.



Attēls. Administratīvie rajoni, par kuriem ir publicēti stādījumu un parku kokaugu inventarizācijas dati.

Figure. Administrative districts for which inventory data of dendrological objects are published.

Krājumā apkopoti materiāli par trīs rajonu – Aizkraukles (agrāk Stučkas), Limbažu un Ludzas, dendroloģisko stādījumu un parku kokaugu (vietējo un svešzemju) sugu sastāvu, kas aprakstīts no 1973. līdz 1999. gadam. Kopš 1985. gada jau publicēti dati par 12 rajoniem un par Rīgas pilsētu. Tātad ar šo izdevumu ir sistematizēti dendroloģisko stādījumu un parku kokaugu inventarizācijas dati jau par 15 valsts administratīvajiem rajoniem. (sk. attēlu).

Latvijas dendroloģisko stādījumu un parku dendrofloras apskati:

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1985. Alūksnes rajona parku un apstādījumu koki un krūmi. *Mežsaimniecība un Mežrūpniecība*, 5:31-46.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1985. Balvu rajona parku un apstādījumu koki un krūmi. *Mežsaimniecība un Mežrūpniecība*, 5:46-52.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., 1988. Bauskas rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 56 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., 1988. Cēsu rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 48 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1988. Daugavpils rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 44 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1988. Dobeles rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 54 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Pūka T., Bice M., Ieviņa S. 1988. Rīgas sabiedriskie apstādījumi: īsa vēsture, koki, krūmi, ziemcietes. Rīga, Zinātne, 143 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1989. Gulbenes rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 26 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1989. Jēkabpils rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 56 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1989. Jelgavas rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 54 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1989. Krāslavas rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 24 lpp.

Cinovskis R., Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D. 1991. Kuldīgas rajonā konstatētie koki un krūmi. Rīga, LatZTIZPI, 71 lpp.

Bice M., Knape Dz., Šmite D., Bondare I. 2003. Liepājas rajona koki un krūmi. Latvijas Veģetācija, 6:7-56.

Māris Laiviņš

AIZKRAUKLES RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite, Pēteris Evarts-Bunders

Nacionālais Botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras nodaļa, Miera iela 1, Salaspils, LV-2169
e-pasts: dendroflora@nbd.apollo.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par Aizkraukles rajonā 120 dendroloģiskajos objektos un apstādījumos konstatētajiem 68 vietējo un 506 introducētajiem koku un krūmu taksoniem. Pētījumi veikti no 1974. līdz 1999. gadam. Minētas atradnes, doti koku izmēri.

Raksturvārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi, Aizkraukles rajons.

IEVADS

Šajā izdevumā turpinām sēriju par Latvijas administratīvo rajonu dendrofloru. Materiāli vākti pēc vienotas Raimonda Cinovska izstrādātas metodes (R. Cinovskis u.c. 1986. *Latvijas dendroloģiskās vērtības*. Rīga, "Zinātne").

Darbā apkopotī dati par Aizkraukles rajonā konstatētajiem kokiem un krūmiem, kas iegūti inventarizējot 120 objektus. Plašāki pētījumi veikti no 1974. līdz 1980. gadam; atsevišķi objekti inventarizēti arī no 1983. līdz 1995. gadam, Skrīveru dendrārijs arī 1999. gadā. Inventarizēti visi zināmie dendroloģiskie stādījumi: pilsētu (Aizkraukle, Jaunjelgava, Koknese, Pļaviņas) un lauku – tai skaitā arī bijušie muižu, pusmuižu un mācītājmuižu – parki, kā arī atsevišķas privātās kolekcijas. Uzskaitītas vietējās un introducētās koku un krūmu sugas.

Dendroloģiski vērtīgākais objekts Aizkraukles rajonā ir Skrīveru dendrārijs. Tas ir Baltijā pirmais dendroloģiskais parks, kas veidots pēc floristiski ģeogrāfiskā principa, visu teritoriju sadalot 19 apgabalos. Iecerēs autors un pirmais dendrārija īpašnieks Maksimiliāns Siverss stādījumus sāk 1891. gadā. 1912. gadā šeit aug 592 koku un krūmu sugas, tiesa, sākotnēji tika iecerēts krietni lielāks sugu skaits – 1735. Vēlākajos gados sugu skaits daudzkārt mainījies. Tā 1971. gadā konstatētas 257 koku un krūmu sugas, 1987. gadā – 313, savukārt pēdējā inventarizācijā 1999. gadā – 317 taksoni. Citos pētītajos objektos Aizkraukles rajonā sugu skaits ir ievērojami mazāks. Atskaitot Skrīveru dendrāriju, citi dendroloģiski vērtīgākie objekti ir Ērberģes, Jaunbebru, Kokneses, Kurmenes, Vecbebru un Vīgantes parks, kuros ir vairāk par 40 koku un krūmu sugu.

Jāuzsver, ka pēdējos gados VAS Latvijas Valsts meži Pļaviņu kokaudzētavā, kā arī privātajās kolekcijās un pilsētu apstādījumos parādīties daudz jaunu koku un krūmu taksonu.

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par 20. gs. pēdējos gadu desmitos Aizkraukles rajonā 120 objektos (1.att.) konstatētajiem 68 vietējo un 506 introducēto koku un krūmu taksoniem (sugas, pasugas, varietātes, formas, šķirnes). Minētas atradnes,

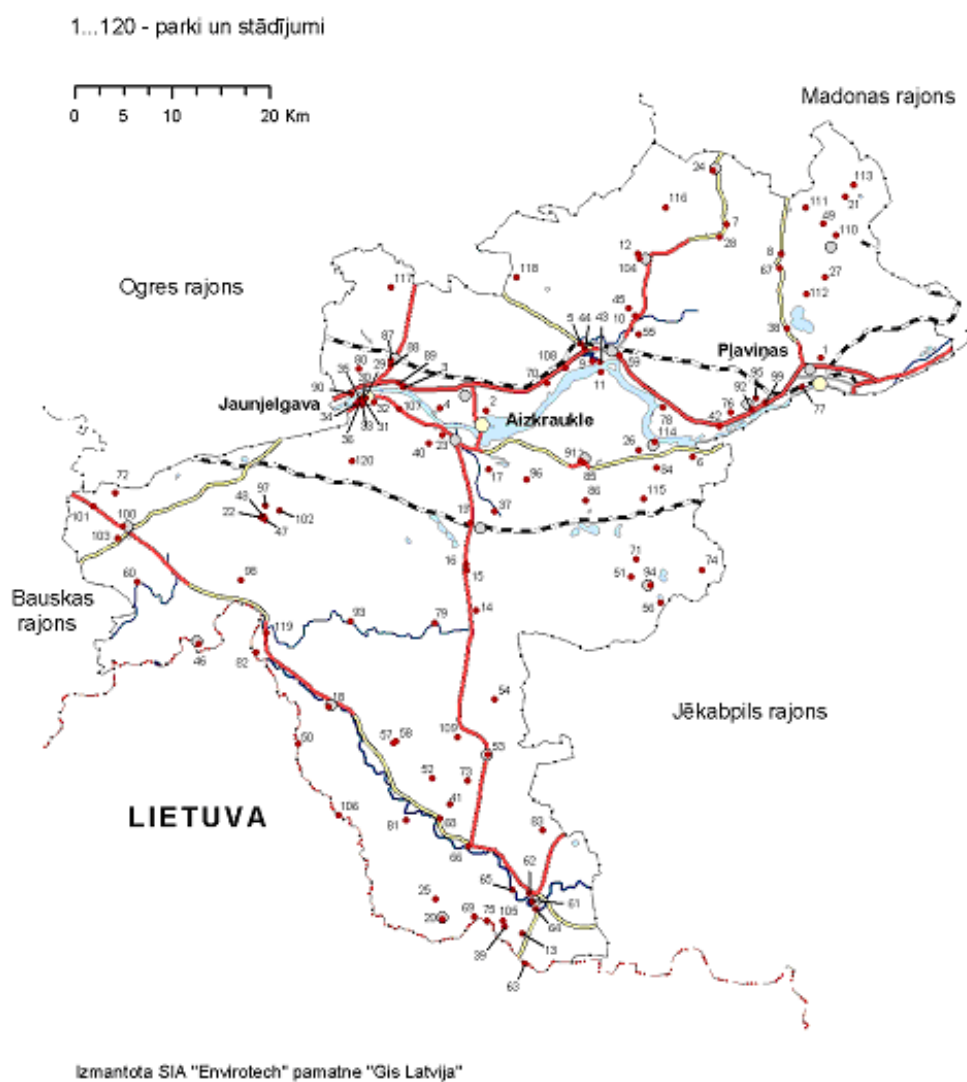
dots koku skaits un daļai koku (introducētās sugas un dižkoki) arī izmēri (caurmērs un augstums, kā arī apkārtmērs krūšaugstumā – 1,3 m, ja caurmērs pārsniedz 1 m).

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,8}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,8 m) augstumā; d_{max} – lielākā koka stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dendr. – dendroloģisks; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; fragm. – fragments; gr. – koku vai krūmu grupa; h – koka augstums (m); kv. – meža kvartāls; m. – māja; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits ir liels (vairāk par 50), bet precīzi nav zināms; nog. – meža nogabals; p – stumbra apkārtmērs (cm); p. – parks; pag. – pagasts; stād. – stādījumi.

Pirms taksonu saraksta ir rajona dendroloģisko objektu alfabētiskais rādītājs. Katram objektam tajā ir kārtas numurs. Aiz objekta nosaukuma minēts stādījumu raksturs, objekta adrese, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaits objektā (izcelti) un inventarizācijas datums.

Taksonu sarakstā dots sugas latīniskais nosaukums, latviskais nosaukums, dendroloģiskā objekta kārtas numurs (pasvītrots), iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rakstīts šādi: 12/15/20) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

Autori cer, ka šī publikācija būs noderīga vietējo un svešzemju sugu izplatības skaidrošanā, kā arī introducēto sugu aklimatizācijas iespēju noskaidrošanā Aizkraukles rajonā.



1.att. Aizkraukles rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā)

Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Aizkraukle District (numbers on the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects)

AIZKRAUKLES RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. Aiviekstes “Juči”, m. apst. **15 un 17**, 02.07.79.
2. Aizkraukle, centra apst. **11 un 32**, 08.10.74.
3. Aizkraukles m.m., apst. Aizkraukles “Daugavieši”. **14 un 12**, 25.07.74.
4. Aizkraukles muiža, apst. Aizkraukles pag. **17 un 12**, 25.07.74.
5. Atradze, apst. Kokneses pag. **11 un 11**, 25.07.74.
6. Augustiņi, m. apst. Staburaga “Augusti”. **16 un 6**, 11.07.80.
7. Bebru “Ceriņi”, m. apst. 11.10.85.
8. Bērzmuiža, m. apst. Vietalvas “Bērzi”, “Dārznieki”, “Saulrieši”. **15 un 14**, 02.07.79.
9. Bilstiņi, p. Kokneses “Gujas”, “Laimoņi”, “Sauleskalni”. **25 un 49**, 25.07.74, 23.06.75, 31.07.86.
10. Bormaņi, apst. Kokneses pag., Kokneses speciālā palīgskola. **12 un 18**, 25.07.74.
11. Brunava, m. apst. Seces “Granātas”, “Kalnieši”. **5 un 6**, 10.10.74.
12. Brūžģene, apst. Bebru “Brūžģenes”. **12 un 15**, 28.06.79.
13. Buividas, m. apst. Neretas pag. **7 un 8**, 17.07.80.
14. Bušumuiža (Buši), m. apst. Daudzeses “Kalnieši”. **6 un 4**, 13.08.74.15.
Daudzese, mežaparks. Daudzeses pag. **12 un 8**, 13.08.74.
16. Daudzese, muižas, mežniecības un pamatskolas apst. Daudzeses pag. **13 un 27**, 13.08.74.
17. Ekenberga (Zakenmuiža), m. apst. Sērenes “Glāznieki”, “Klētņieki”, “Muižnieki”, “Rijņieki”. **7 un 13**, 10.07.80.
18. Ērberģe, p. Mazzalves pag., Mazzalves pamatskola. **19 un 22**, 22.07.74, 02.08.91.
19. Ģīze, m. apst. Daudzeses “Ģīzes”. **5 un 7**, 13.08.74.
20. Gricgale, m. apst. Pilskalnes pag. **11 un 9**, 23.07.74.
21. Grīve, m. apst. Vietalvas “Grīvas”. **10 un 8**, 03.07.79.
22. Impas, m. apst. Kurmenes “Kalnaimpas”, “Lejasimpas”. **9 un 12**, 17.07.80.
23. Impmuiža, apst. Sērenes “Priedulāji”. **5 un 24**, 10.07.80.
24. Irši, apst. Iršu pag. **16 un 13**, 12.08.73.
25. Jaunāmuiža, m. apst. Pilskalnes “Liepkalni”. **10 un 5**, 17.07.80.
26. Jaunāmuiža, m. apst. Staburaga “Virzas”. **8 un 7**, 11.07.80.
27. Jaunāmuiža, m. apst. Vietalvas “Bišugravas”, “Klētņieki”, “Ziediņi”. **11 un 24**, 03.07.79.
28. Jaunbebri, p. Bebru pag. **27 un 24**, 12.08.73.
29. Jaunjelgava, centra apst. **8 un 29**, 13.08.74.
30. Jaunjelgava, pareizticīgo draudzes baznīca, apst. **6 un 12**, 13.08.74, 30.07.86.
31. Jaunjelgava, pareizticīgo draudzes m.m., apst. Liepu 12, 14a. **8 un 9**, 13.08.74.
32. Jaunjelgava, Brunavas muiža, apst. Liepu 1, 3, 5. **14 un 11**, 13.08.74.
33. Jaunjelgava, Eizenberģa muiža, apst. Oškalnu 20. **7 un 11**, 13.08.74.

34. **Jaunjelgava, Leimaņmuiža**, apst. Kalna 26. **9 un 17**, 13.08.74.
35. **Jaunjelgava, Šlipenbaha muiža**, apst. Kalna 3. **7 un 10**, 13.08.74.
36. **Jaunjelgava, Valdenburgers**, apst. Kalna 28, 30. **14 un 22**, 10.07.80.
37. **Jaunsērene**, apst. Daudzeses pag. **18 un 9**, 13.08.74.
38. **Kalnamuiža**, m. apst. Aiviekstes "Kalniņi". **2 un 5**, 02.07.79.
39. **Kalnamuiža**, m. apst. Neretas "Āres", "Rijnieki", "Saurieši", "Strautnieki". **8 un 10**, 17.07.80.
40. **Kalnamuiža**, apst. Sērenes "Kalnāji". **17 un 9**, 10.07.80.
41. **Kalnamuiža**, m. apst. Zalves "Grantiņi", "Kalnadruvas", "Liepiņas", "Mālnieki", "Oškalni". **7 un 5**, 17.07.80.
42. **Klintaine**, m. apst. Klintaines pag. **13 un 13**, 25.07.74.
43. **Koknese**, p. **27 un 18**, 25.07.74, 24.07.91.
44. **Kokneses m.m.**, p. Kokneses pag. **14 un 11**, 25.07.74, 25.07.94.
45. **Kokneses "Lielūsēni"**, apst. **10 un 52**, 23.06.75, 08.08.84, 31.07.86.
46. **Kurmene**, p. Kurmenes pag. **17 un 44**, 22.07.74, 02.08.91.
47. **Kurmenes "Mežvidi"**, m. apst. **17 un 13**, 22.07.74, 17.07.80.
48. **Kurmenes "Saulgrieži"**, apst. Taurkalnes mežniecība. **10 un 19**, 22.07.74.
49. **Latas (Lote, Šarlote)**, apst. Vietalvas "Latas", "Eglājas". **6 un 17**, 03.07.79.
50. **Lielmēmele**, p. Mazzalves pag. **16 un 20**, 23.07.74, 30.07.86.
51. **Lielsunākste**, m. apst. Sunākstes pag. **6 un 6**, 10.10.74.
52. **Lielsuseja**, apst. Zalves pag. **12 un 22**, 08.01.74.
53. **Lielzalde**, Zalves pamatskola, apst. Zalves pag. **15 un 24**, 08.01.74.
54. **Lielzalves mežkungmuiža (Mežmuiža)**, p. Zalves "Brieži". **13 un 14**, 17.07.80, 27.09.90.
55. **Līdace**, m. apst. Kokneses "Līdaces". **11 un 17**, 28.06.79.
56. **Mazsunākste**, m. apst. Sunākstes "Plāteri". **7 un 5**, 10.10.74.
57. **Mazzalve**, m. apst. Zalves "Priednieki". **7 un 5**, 08.10.74.
58. **Mazzalves "Lakstīgalas"**. Zalves pag. 30.11.94.
59. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Kokneses "Druvēni", "Grantiņi", "Robežnieki". **10 un 19**, 28.06.79.
60. **Mežmuiža**, apst. Valles pag. **15 un 8**, 22.07.74.
61. **Nereta, centra apst.** **18 un 19**, 23.07.74, 03.07.86.
62. **Neretas m.m. un bij. stacija**, apst. **11 un 22**, 23.07.74.
63. **Neretas muiža**, p. Neretas "Dīķīši". **19 un 10**, 23.07.74, 30.07.86, 06.09.95.
64. **Neretas vidusskola**, p. **15 un 40**, 23.07.74.
65. **Neretas "Lielunkēni"** (tagad "Atskaņas", "Dūmi"), apstād. (J. Puriņš). **22 un 24**, 31.07.85.
66. **Neretas Suseja**, m. apst. Neretas "Indrāni". **12 un 4**, 08.10.74.
67. **Odziņa**, p. Vietalvas pag. **12 un 17**, 10.08.73, 04.09.95.
68. **Oškalns**, apst. Oškalna pamatskola (tagad Sproģi). Zalves pag. **16 un 59**, 08.10.74.
69. **Ozolmuiža**, m. apst. Pilskalnes "Censoņi", "Brīvkalni", "Sīlīši". **6 un 13**, 17.07.80.

70. **Pastmuiža**, apst. fragm. Kokneses “Kalnakrogs”, “Senči”. **15 un 15**, 25.07.74, 28.06.81.
71. **Pēterbuši**, m. apst. Sunākstes “Ataugas”, “Kalniņi”, “Zaķi”. **8 un 7**, 11.07.80.
72. **Pētermuiža**, p. (bij. skola). Valles pag. **9 un 21**, 22.07.74.
73. **Pētermuiža**, m. apst. Zalves “Bērzi”, “Lieplejas”, “Meirāni”, “Senči”. **5 un 7**, 17.07.80.
74. **Pikstere**, m. apst. Sunākstes “Viesturi”. **13 un 4**, 10.10.74.
75. **Pilskalne**, apst. Pilskalnes pag. **13 un 7**, 23.07.74.
76. **Pleči**, m. apst. Klintaines “Dīķīši”, “Kalniņi”, “Romāni”, “Smilgas”, “Stūrīši”. **10 un 14**, 02.07.79.
77. **Pļaviņas, centra apst.** **12 un 39**, 25.07.74.
78. **Rīteri**, apst. Klintaines pag. **8 un 8**, 25.07.74.
79. **Rundāles mežkungmuiža**, apst. Daudzeses “Lāči”. **14 un 13**, 11.07.80.
80. **Salapi**, apst. Skrīveru “Jaunmuižnieki” (Ē. Ozoliņš). **17 un 58**, 23.06.75.
81. **Salas**, m. apst. Zalves “Oškalni”. **15 un 9**, 17.07.80.
82. **Salasmuiža**, m. apst. Mazzalves “Salas”. **10 un 7**, 17.07.80.
83. **Saukas mežkungmuiža**, apst. Nereta “Ārupes”, “Liepas”. **15 un 26**, 18.07.80.
84. **Saulesmuiža**, m. apst. Staburaga “Saulītes”. **16 un 14**, 11.08.80.
85. **Seces m.m.**, apst. Seces pag. **15 un 11**, 10.10.75.
86. **Seces Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Seces pag. **10 un 15**, 10.07.80.
87. **Skrīveri**, Daugavas 77, dendr. stād. (J.Ruplēns). 29.07.86.
88. **Skrīveri**, Jāņa Purapuķes 10. 29.07.86.
89. **Skrīveri, Zemkopības institūts**, apst. Skrīveru pag. **17 un 86**, 25.07.74.
90. **Skrīveru dendrārijs**. Skrīveru pag. **47 un 317**, 16.06.76, 28.07.87, 14.06-20.09.99. (Skrīveru meža kultūras skat. 120).
91. **Steinpelte** (tagad Sece), apst. Seces pag. **13 un 11**, 10.10.74.
92. **Stukmaņi**, p. Klintaines pag. **10 un 31**, 25.07.74, 04.09.95.
93. **Sudrabkalni**, apst. (Valenburga). Mazzalves pag. **18 un 14**, 22.07.74.
94. **Sunākstes pamatskola**, apst. Sunākstes pag. **8 un 16**, 10.10.74.
95. **Šķirbasmuiža**, m. apst. Klintaines “Dravnieki”, “Ilguciemi”, “Maiznieki”, “Raudupes”. **2 un 10**, 28.06.79.
96. **Talsi**, p. fragm. Sērenes “Talsiņas”. **14 un 17**, 10.07.78.
97. **Taurkalnes mežniecība, 24. kv.** (1978. g. ierīcība). Kurmenes pag. 10.10.95.
98. **Taurkalnes mežniecība, 166. kv.** (1978. g. ierīcība). Mazzalves pag. 10.10.95.
99. **Valdšteina**, m. apst. Klintaines “Lokstiņas”. **4 un 6**, 28.06.79.
100. **Valle**, apst. Valles pag. **12 un 16**, 16.07.80.
101. **Valles “Burtnieki”**, m. apst. 22.07.74.
102. **Valles “Tanteni”**. **12 un 11**, 22.07.74.
103. **Valles m.m.**, m. apst. **10 un 12**, 22.07.74.
104. **Vecbeбри**, p. Bebru pag. **21 un 45**, 27.07.73, 24.07.91.
105. **Vecdzērve**, m. apst. Neretas “Bērzkalni”. **9 un 7**, 09.10.74.
106. **Vecmēmele**, p. Mazzalves pag. **14 un 15**, 23.07.74.
107. **Vecsērene**, m. apst. Sērenes pag. **10 un 5**, 13.08.74.

108. **Veidesmuiža**, m. apst. Kokneses “Ceriņi”, “Dolieši”. **13 un 10**, 28.06.79.
109. **Vērtūži**, p. (Zalves m.m.) Zalves pag. **12 un 23**, 08.10.74.
110. **Vietaiva**, p. Vietaivas pag. **10 un 12**, 12.08.73, 04.09.95.
111. **Vietaivas “Dīriki”**, apst. **12 un 43**, 10.09.83.
112. **Vietaivas “Jelgavieši”**, m. apst. **6 un 15**, 02.07.79.
113. **Vidusmuiža** (tagad Vecmuiža), m. apst. Vietaivas “Blankas”. **9 un 10**, 03.07.79.
114. **Vīgante**, p. Staburaga pag. **27 un 45**, 13.06.74, 29.07.86, 27.09.91.
115. **Vīgantes pamatskola**, apst. Staburaga pag. **3 un 14**, 11.07.80.
116. **Vilkāres**, p. Iršu pag. **13 un 22**, 12.08.73.
117. **Vinterfelde**, p. fragm. Skrīveru “Mežmetēni”, “Ziemeļlauki I”, “Ziemeļlauki II”. **10 un 18**, 20.06.81, 08.08.84.
118. **Viskāli**, apst. Kokneses pag. **9 un 10**, 25.07.74.
119. **Zaķumuiža**, m. apst. Mazzalves “Zaķīši”. **11 un 2**, 17.07.80.
120. **Skrīveru svešzemju koku stādījumi meža kultūrās**. 12.05.88, 2002.

AIZKRAUKLES RAJONA STĀDĪJUMU KOKU UN KRŪMU SARAĶSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Ait. – **Zviedrijas kadiķis**. 13, 16, 26, 39, 40, 78, 89, 90 (h 0,8), 107, 114.
Picea abies (L.) H. Karst. – **parastā egle**. 2, 6, 9-16, 18, 20-22, 24, 27, 28, 30-33, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45-47, 51-55, 59-64, 68-71, 73-76, 81, 83-86, 89-93, 96, 100, 104, 106, 109-111, 114, 116, 117.
Pinus sylvestris L. – **parastā priede**. 1, 9, 14, 15, 21, 28, 33, 40, 42, 45, 47, 62, 68, 70, 74, 76, 86, 90, 104, 105, 107, 108, 114.
Taxus baccata L. – **parastā īve jeb platpaeglis**. 90 (h 0,6-1,75).
Acer platanoides L. – **parastā kļava**. 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11-15, 17-19, 22-26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 37, 39-57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 66-70, 74-76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 103-110, 113, 114, 116-118.
Alnus glutinosa (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis**. 1, 10, 44, 54, 61, 69, 79, 90, 103.
Alnus incana (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis**. 1-3, 5, 9, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 32, 36, 37, 42, 43, 50, 55, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 96, 106, 108, 114.
Alnus x pubescens Tausch – **hibrīdais alksnis**. 90 (3, d 21-36, h 21-24), 120 (507. kv.).
Berberis vulgaris L. – **parastā bārbele**. 29, 37, 42, 43, 46, 68, 83, 90, 92, 104, 107, 109, 114.

- Betula pendula* Roth – āra bērzs. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 16-20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 36-44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 59-79, 81-86, 89, 90, 92-96, 99, 102-108, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – purva bērzs. 9, 15, 18 (h 30), 28 (1, d 70, h 33), 43, 46 (a., gr.), 50, 53, 54, 62, 63, 75, 77, 79, 90, 102, 106, 114.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. f. *rhomboidalis* C. K. Schneid. 117 (1, d 55, h 17).
- Carpinus betulus* L. – parastais skābardis. 68, 90 (7, d 12-25/33, h 18-22), 120: 512. kv. (2).
- Cornus sanguinea* L. – asinssarkanais grimonis. 4, 9, 28, 40, 43, 90, 111.
- Corylus avellana* L. – parastā lazda. 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 31-33, 35, 36, 42-47, 49, 52-54, 60, 63-66, 68-70, 74, 77, 79-81, 83, 89-91, 93, 96, 100, 102-104, 106, 109-111, 114, 116, 118.
- Cotoneaster orientalis* Kerner – austrumu klintene. 90.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. – Austrumbaltijas krustābele. 9, 43.
- Crataegus x dunensis* Cin. – Daugavas krustābele. 90.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – likkausa krustābele. 90, 103.
- Daphne mezereum* L. – parastā zalktene. 9, 80, 90.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – Eiropas segliņš. 3, 8-10, 12, 18, 20, 21, 29, 31, 32, 37, 39, 43, 44, 46, 50, 54, 61, 63-67, 70, 76, 85, 86, 89, 90, 93, 104, 108-111, 114, 119.
- Euonymus verrucosus* Scop. – kārpainais segliņš. 9, 18, 43, 90, 114.
- Frangula alnus* Mill. – parastais krūklis. 2, 10, 18, 30, 37, 40, 80, 90.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – parastais osis. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9 [1, d 137 (p 430), h 26], 11, 12, 16-18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27-32, 35-37, 39, 41, 42, 44-49, 50 [1, d 112 (p 352), h 18], 51-57, 61-63, 65, 66, 67 [1, d 118 (p 370), h 18], 69-71, 74-80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 91-93, 95, 96, 100, 102-106, 108-110, 112, 114 [1, d 116 (p 362), h 17], 115-118.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *baltica* Rehd. – Baltijas efeja. 80.
- Lonicera caerulea* L. var. *pallasii* (Ledeb.) Cin. – Pallasas sausserdis. 90, 104.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L. – parastais sausserdis. 2, 9, 15, 28, 40, 43, 46, 61, 65, 70, 72, 83, 90, 104, 114.
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. – mežābele. 3, 37, 43, 67 (1, d 18/22, h 12), 90 (6, d 7/10-20/25, h 7-11), 117 (1, d 50, h 8).
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. var. *praecox* (Pall.) Ponom. 90 (2, d 14, 16, h 7, 14).
- Padus avium* Mill. – parastā ieva. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16-18, 20-28, 31-33, 35-38, 40, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 52-55, 59-69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 78-85, 89, 90, 92-94, 96, 100, 102-110, 112-114, 116, 117, 119.
- Pentaphylloides fruticosa* (L.) Rydb. – parastā klinšrozīte (čuža). 90.
- Populus tremula* L. – parastā apse. 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 22, 24-26, 28, 35, 37, 40, 42-44, 46, 47, 53, 54, 62-64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 84-86, 90, 91, 93, 103, 104, 106-108, 110, 111, 113, 114.
- Prunus spinosa* L. – ērkšķu plūme. 83, 90.
- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *pyraeaster* – meža bumbiere. 43, 69, 84.

- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *achras* (Gaertn.) Cin. 6, 70, 82.
- Quercus robur* L. – **parastais ozols**. 1 [1, d 105 (p 330), h 18], 2, 5 [1, d 125 (p 392), h 22], 6, 8-10, 12 [d_{max} 108 (p 340), h 23], 13-16, 18 [d 147 (p 462), h 22; d 137 (p 430), h 24], 20, 22, 24, 25, 27 [d 236 (p 740), h 22; d 160 (p 500), h 25; d 127 (p 400), h 18; d 120 (p 378), h 16], 28-32, 35-37, 41, 42, 43 [1, d 100 (p 314), h 21], 44 [1, d 136 (p 429), h 29], 45, 46 [1, d 124 (p 390), h 23], 47, 48, 50, 51, 52 [d_{max} 100 (p 314), h 25], 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60 [d 194 (p 610), h 26; d 205 (p 642), h 26], 63-66, 67 [1, d 121 (p 380), h 24, koks daļēji nokaltis], 68, 70, 71, 72 [d_{max} 100 (p 314), h 20], 73, 74 [d 125 (p 392), h 21; d 153 (p 480), h 22], 76, 77, 79-81, 83 [d_{max} 151 (p 475), h 18], 84, 85, 86 [d 138 (p 432), h 19], 89-91, 92 [d 144 (p 453), h 25; d_{0,9} 133 (p 414), h 23; d 136 (p 425), h 22; d 129 (p 405), h 25; d 123 (p 385), h 27; d 122 (p 384), h 28], 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 108, 111, 112, 114 [d 106 (p 332), h 24], 116-118, 119 [d 226 (p 710), h 24].
- Rhamnus catharticus* L. – **parastais pabērzs**. 2, 6, 15, 17, 18, 28, 29, 37, 40, 43, 46, 61, 64-66, 69, 70, 80, 85, 90, 107, 109.
- Ribes alpinum* L. – **vērene**. 2, 9, 10, 42, 43, 45-47, 50, 61, 63, 64, 68, 74, 77, 85, 89, 90, 94, 96, 100, 104, 109, 111, 114, 119.
- Ribes nigrum* L. – **upene, melnā jāņoga**. 90, 114.
- Ribes spicatum* Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – **pūkainā jāņoga**. 8, 12, 16, 37, 39, 40, 47, 50, 52, 53, 64, 77, 82, 85, 90, 91, 106.
- Rosa ciesielskii* Błocki – **Ceselska roze**. 104.
- Rosa ciesielskii* x *R. vosagiaca*. 96.
- Rosa coriifolia* Fries – **ādlapainā roze**. 18.
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. – **maiņa roze**. 3, 27, 53, 81, 84, 90, 109, 114, 117.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *glandulosa* (Schmalh.) Šmite – **ābolu roze**. 1, 9, 28, 36, 46.
- Rosa rubiginosa* L. – **smaržlapu roze**. 9, 47, 68.
- Rosa subcanina* (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – **potcelmu roze**. 2, 6, 8-10, 15, 17, 21, 25, 28, 35, 39, 43, 53, 67, 68, 83, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 102, 105.
- Rosa vosagiaca* Desportes – **Vogēzu roze**. 18, 52, 90.
- Salix acutifolia* Willd. – **smaillapu vītols**. 32, 34, 42, 57, 61, 62, 80, 90 (2, d 9, 16, h 9), 92 (1, d 23, h 8), 93, 94, 102, 104, 111, 114, 116.
- Salix alba* L. – **baltais vītols**. 3, 18, 20, 48, 50, 57, 61, 63 [10, d 103 (p 375)-114 (p 358), h 26-30], 64-66, 69, 75, 77, 82, 89, 93, 100, 104, 106, 114.
- Salix aurita* L. – **ausainais kārkls**. 3, 48, 61, 69, 89, 119.
- Salix burjatica* Nasarov – **villainzaru kārkls**. 90.
- Salix caprea* L. – **pūpolvītols**. 3, 6, 8-10, 15, 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 47, 49-56, 59, 61, 63-65, 67-70, 72, 75, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 100, 102, 104, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119.
- Salix cinerea* L. – **pelēkais kārkls**. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 16, 20, 22-24, 26-28, 33, 47-49, 52, 59, 65, 69, 71, 79-81, 83, 84, 90, 93, 100, 102, 116, 119.
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – **melnejošais kārkls**. 6, 32, 59, 83, 119.
- Salix pentandra* L. – **blīgzna**. 60, 65, 69.

- Salix purpurea* L. – **purpura kārkls.** 8, 10, 32, 34, 36, 50, 60, 65, 71, 75, 78, 79, 81-84, 89, 90, 104, 106, 119.
- Salix purpurea* L. x *S. viminalis* L. 90.
- Salix starkeana* Willd. – **Štarkes kārkls.** 24.
- Salix triandra* L. – **vicu vītols.** 24, 28, 36, 60, 63, 65, 81, 82, 90, 93.
- Salix triandra* x *S. viminalis*. 31.
- Salix viminalis* L. – **klūdziņu kārkls.** 18, 23, 28, 65, 79, 89, 90, 93, 104, 111.
- Solanum dulcamara* L. – **parastais bebrukārklīš.** 103.
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. – **parastais pīlādzis.** 1, 2, 5, 6, 8-10, 15-21, 24, 26, 28, 32, 40, 42-46, 48, 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61, 63-66, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 85, 90, 91, 96, 104-108, 110, 112-114, 116, 118.
- Tilia cordata* L. – **parastā liepa.** 3-6, 8-12, 13 [d_{max} 104 (p 325), h 27], 14-16, 20, 21, 23-34, 36, 37, 39-57, 59-86, 89, 90 [d_{max} 113 (p 357), h 34], 91-94, 96, 99, 100, 102-106, 108, 109, 113-118.
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. – **parastā goba.** 1-5, 9, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 34-37, 43, 44, 46, 50, 61-63, 65, 85, 90, 91, 104, 108-110, 113, 114, 116, 118.
- Ulmus laevis* Pall. – **parastā vīksna.** 1, 5, 8 [d 194 (p 620), h 25], 9, 12, 28, 37, 43, 44 [d 130 (p 408), h 34], 45, 47, 48, 55, 60 [d 130 (p 408), h 24], 62, 65, 67, 73, 75, 76, 80, 82 [d_{max} 127 (p 400), h 21], 84, 90, 92, 93, 104, 111, 114.
- Viburnum opulus* L. – **parastā irbene.** 1, 27, 34, 36, 40, 47, 55, 65, 66, 68, 90, 96, 112, 114.

Introducētās sugas

- Abies alba* Mill. – **Eiropas baltegle.** 89 (5, d 10-11, h 1-7), 90 (4, d 5, h 0,5-3,5).
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. – **balzāma baltegle.** 1 (1, d 50, h 17), 2 (3, d 4, h 2-4), 9 (3, d 24-25, h 13-15), 12 (1, d 22, h 10), 54 (2, d 17, 39, h 9, 20), 64 (4, d 4-7, h 5), 65 (6, d 25-43, h 18-26), 77 (1, d 49, h 17), 90 (6, d 22-38, h 15-26; 61, d 6-12, h 3-11), 80 (1, d 27, h 17), 89 (12, d 8-9, h 5-7), 111 (d 28-36, h 12-14), 117 (2, d 22, 34, h 13, 18), 120: 511., 514. kv. (d 9-20, h 8-22).
- Abies concolor* (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – **vienkrāsas baltegle.** 90 (4, d 10-32, h 2-15; 4 jauni koki), 111 (1, d 20, h 8), 114 (3, d 14-29, h 11-17), 120: 511. kv. (4, d 9-30, h 10-18).
- Abies concolor* (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. f. *atrovioleacea* Cin. 114 (1, d 41, h 15).
- Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir. – **Frēzera baltegle.** 113 (1, d 18, h 9).
- Abies holophylla* Maxim. – **Piejūras baltegle.** 90 (6, d 12-21, h 10-13), 120 (1, d 15, h 12).
- Abies homolepis* Siebold & Zucc. – **vienādzvīņu baltegle.** 53 (2, h 0,75).
- Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv.) Maxim. – **baltmizas baltegle.** 90 (6, d 7-18, h 10-16).
- Abies nordmanniana* (Stev.) Spach – **Nordmaņa jeb Kaukāza baltegle.** 89 (1, d 18, h 8), 90 (2, h 0,5).

- Abies x phanerolepis* Fernald – **garzvīņu baltegle**. 28 (7, d 19-52, h 12-22), 29 (4, d 5/8-32, h 6-12), 34 (5, d 9-24, h 8-11), 47 (1, d 31, h 13), 50 (5, d 3-7, h 3-5), 87 (1, h 4), 90 (2, h 0,5).
- Abies sachalinensis* (Fr. Schmidt) Mast. – **Sahalīnas baltegle**. 90 (1, d 5, h 3).
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas baltegle**. 1 (1, d 28, h 14), 18 (1, d 34, h 21), 28 (6, d 28-69, h 21-30; 1, d 9, h 8), 45 (2, d 25-26, h 12-16; 7, h 2-6), 48 (2, d 37-45, h 20), 53 (1, h 0,5), 54 (12, d 8-14, h 7-11; 5, d 20-34, h 20-22), 68 (4, h 1,5-2), 77 (3, d 32-38, h 16-17; 1, h 2), 79 (4, d 8/12/13-23/30, h 8-17), 90 (2, d 32, 32, h 21, 24), 91 (3, d 20-34, h 17-20), 104 (4, d 20-40, h 4-24), 109 (2, d 42/46, 57, h 21, 23), 110 (1, d 47, h 26), 116 (4, d 24-55, h 15-20), 117 (2, d 25, 36, h 15, 16), 120: 512. kv. (5).
- Abies veitchii* Lindl. – **Veiča baltegle**. 53 (3, h 0,5), 68 (6, d 6-8, h 4), 90 (1, d 7, h 6).
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. – **Losona paciprese**. 80.
- Juniperus chinensis* L. – **Ķīnas kadiķis**. 90 (3, d 4-12, h 2-4).
- Juniperus sabina* L. – **kazaku kadiķis**. 80, 90.
- Juniperus sabina* ‘Erecta’. 9.
- Juniperus sabina* ‘Tamariscifolia’. 2, 89.
- Juniperus sabina* L. f. *tamariscifolia* (Ait.) Koehne. 90.
- Juniperus squamata* ‘Meyeri’ – **zvīņainais kadiķis** (cv.). 80.
- Juniperus virginiana* L. – **Virdžīnijas kadiķis**. 90.
- Larix x czekanowskii* Szafer – **Čekanovska lapegle**. 90 (14, d 18-40, h 15-26).
- Larix decidua* Mill. – **Eiropas lapegle**. 2 (1, d 50, h 23), 9 (10, d 11-80, h 12-25), 10 (1, d 24, h 15), 18 (5, d 51-79, h 26-30), 28 (9, d 16-80, h 23-36), 29 (2, h 2), 43 (9, d 35-68, h 17-27), 45 (1, d 61, h 20), 46 (8, d 21-76, h 15-29), 50 (1, d 53, h 26), 53 (34, d 32-62, h 13-28), 54 (3, d 60-72, h 24-29), 58 (1, d 26, h 17), 62 (1, d 49, h 15; 1, d 57, h 23), 63 (1, d 84, h 28), 64 (2, d 7, 8, h 7, 8), 65 (7, d 41-59, h 14-26), 76 (1, d 48, h 23), 77 (1, d 21, h 13), 90 (6, d 3-7, h 3-6), 97: 24. kv. (audze 2,2 ha), 104 (1, d 51, h 25), 106 (11, d 20-71, h 16-25), 109 (2, d 5-17, h 5-4), 117 (1, d 55, h 21), 120 (~50, d 12-77, h 20-36).
- Larix x eurolepis* A. Henry – **Eirojapānas hibrīdlapegle**. 90 (2, d 46, h 23).
- Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Rupr. – **Gmelīna lapegle**. 120: 513. kv. (d 8-38, h 10-23).
- Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière – **Kempfera jeb Japānas lapegle**. 23 (2, d 5, 7, h 4, 5), 67 (1, d 12, h 12), 90 (3, d 28-46, h 26), 114 (1, d 33, h 14), 120: 509., 511., 513. kv. (d 12-47, h 12-28).
- Larix laricina* (Du Roi) C. Koch – **Amerikas lapegle**. 90 (5, d 24-34, h 24-32), 98: 166. kv. (d 7-25, h 6-19).
- Larix ledebourii* (Rupr.) Cin. – **Ledebūra jeb Krievijas lapegle**. 2 (2, d 7, 9, h 4, 5), 9 (2, d 73, 78, h 24), 17 (1, d 46, h 15), 27 (2, d 41, 50, h 14, 17), 33 (2, d 33, 37, h 15, 16), 35 (1, d 43, h 15), 40 (142, h 13-37, h 7-23), 44 (2, d 56, 57, h 24, 25), 45 (12, d 14-40, h 13-19), 48 (48, d 12-55, h 8-20), 52 (3, d 48-49, h 18-21), 54 (2, d 31, 32, h 15, 18), 68 (1, d 4, h 6), 78 (2, d 39, 56, h 24, 25), 80 (4, d 37-45, h 21-24), 85 (1, d 43, h 23), 90 (29, d 25-66, h

- 20-31), 91 (5, d 39-63, h 25-26), 97, 98: 166. kv. (d 15-37, h 8-19), 112 (3, d 42-47, h 13-19), 116 (10, d 35-65, h 17-20), 120 (d 30-65, h 20-32).
- Larix sibirica* (Muenchh.) Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas lapegle**. 90 (1, d 34, h 20; 12, h 12-16), 120: 512. kv. (5).
- Larix sibirica* ‘**Macrocarpa**’. 120: 505. kv. (2, d 45, 68, h 30, 32).
- Picea abies* ‘**Inversa**’ – **parastā egle** (cv.) 80.
- Picea abies* ‘**Viminalis**’. 28 (1, d 43, h 21).
- Picea asperata* Mast. – **pūķegle**. 90 (5, d 5-13, h 2,5-7).
- Picea engelmannii* Parry ex Engelm. – **Engelmaņa egle**. 90 (4, h 1,5-2).
- Picea x fennica* (Regel) Kom. – **Somijas egle**. 90.
- Picea glauca* (Moench.) Voss – **Kanādas egle**. 1 (1, d 17, h 7), 15 (1, h 2), 23 (1, d 19, h 9), 46 (1, d 39, h 20), 64 (5, d 9-18, h 9-12), 72 (2, d 20, 28, h 12, 13), 89 (3, d 6/7-14, h 5-7), 90 (2, d 32, 36, h 13, 15; 3, d 11-13, h 5-8), 93 (1, d 13/15, h 6), 114 (1, d 12, h 9), 120: 502., 511. kv. (13, d 7-23, h 10-22).
- Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – **Hokaido egle**. 90 (2, d 4, 17, h 2,5, 7).
- Picea koraiensis* Nakai – **Korejas egle**. 90 (5, d_{max} 10, h 3-5).
- Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britt., Sterns & Pogg. – **melnā egle**. 90 (2, d 4, 6, h 2, 3).
- Picea omorika* (Panč.) Purk. – **Serbijas egle**. 90 (2, d 16, 28, h 12, 21), 120: 513. kv. (4, d 15-25, h 16-22).
- Picea orientalis* (L.) Link – **austrumu egle**. 90 (6, h 1-2).
- Picea pungens* Engelm. – **asā egle**. 2 (6, h 1,5-3), 10 (5, h 1), 29 (3, d 10-16, h 6-8), 45 (7, d 6-27, h 10-14), 52 (1, d 11, h 6), 53 (5, h 0,5-0,7), 65 (1, d 41, h 17), 68 (3, h 2-3), 77 (3, d 13-45, h 6-17), 80 (1, h 0,5), 89 (4, d 6-12, h 3-6), 90 (8, d 13-33, h 8-16; 4, d 6-8, h 2-3), 100 (1, d 19, h 7), 104 (2, d 16, 34, h 7, 24), 111 (2, d 6, 24, h 6, 9), 114 (2, d 21, 27, h 13, 15), 115 (1, d 13, h 14).
- Picea pungens* ‘**Koster**’. 29 (5, d 9-17, h 6-9), 46 (9, d 11-16, h 7-10), 62 (3, d 3-6, h 2-3), 64 (3, h 0,5), 77 (11, d 14-20, h 6-10), 89 (8, d 4-11, h 1-6), 90: pie mājas, 1.
- Picea pungens* ‘**Viridis**’. 71, 77 (2, d 11, 14, h 7, 8).
- Picea rubens* Sarg. – **sarkanā egle**. 90 (2, h 0,5, 1,5).
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb. – **Benksa priede**. 10 (2, d 18, 23, h 10, 12), 53 (1, d 27, h 14).
- Pinus cembra* L. – **Eiropas ciedrupriede**. 45 (2, d 20, 23, h 10), 68 (3, d 2-3, h 1-2), 90 (2, d 21, 27, h 8, 11), 109 (3, d 33-42, h 13-16).
- Pinus contorta* Dougl. ex Loud. var. *contorta* – **krasta priede**. 90 (1), 120: 502. kv. (1, d 27, h 20).
- Pinus contorta* Dougl. ex Loud. var. *latifolia* Engelm. ex S. Wats. – **Klinškalnu priede**. 90 (6, h 0,7-1), 120: 502. kv. (d 12-25, h 15-22).
- Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – **Korejas ciedrupriede**. 90 (4, d 6-14, h 7-14; 10, h 1,5-3).
- Pinus mugo* Turra – **krūmveida kalnupriede**. 64 (2, h 2), 90 (1, d 12/18, h 5; un 4 jauni koki), 92 (3), 104 (1, d 17, h 2).

- Pinus nigra* Arnold var. *nigra* – melnā priede. 90 (2, d 61, 65, h 25, 27), 114 (1, d 26, h 14).
- Pinus nigra* Arnold var. *caramanica* (Loud.) Rehd. – Krimas priede. 90 (1, d 24, h 16).
- Pinus peuce* Griseb. – Maķedonijas priede. 80 (1, h 1), 90 (3, d 5-14, h 3-7).
- Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel – zvilnāja ciedrupriede. 90.
- Pinus rotundata* Link – ieapaļā kalnupriede. 90 (4, d 4-7, h 3).
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – Sibīrijas ciedrupriede. 68 (2, d 3, 5, h 2, 3), 79 (1, d 25, h 19), 90 (21, d 9-26, h 9-14; 2, h 0,5, 2,5).
- Pinus strobus* L. – Veimutpriede. 2 (2, h 1, 1,5), 46 (3, d 33-45, h 17-23), 79 (1, d 80, h 25), 90 (4, d 28-32, h 16-19); 5, d 6-13, h 3-8), 106 (1, d 47, h 19), 120 (7, d 28-58, h 17-30).
- Pinus sylvestris* L. (Darmšates) – Darmšates priede. 90 (2, d 29, 41, h 21, 23).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – zaļā duglāzija. 65 (13, d 29-57, h 20-28), 89 (1, d 11, h 7), 90 (75, d 25-53, h 24-32; 9, d 1-11, h 2-7), 96 (1, h 1), 114 (1, d 10, h 10), 117 (2, d 38, 42, h 18, 22), 120 (n, d 15-59, h 12-35).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – zilganā duglāzija. 23 (1, d 27, h 10), 76 (1, d 22/32, h 22), 89 (1, h 1), 90 (41, d 24-56, h 15-22), 104 (1, d 52, h 29), 120: 512. kv. (2).
- Taxus baccata* ‘Fastigiata’ – parastā īve (cv.). 80.
- Thuja koraiensis* Nakai – Korejas tūja. 90 (1, d 6, h 3).
- Thuja occidentalis* L. – rietumu tūja. 1 (2, d 27, 29, h 12, 13), 2, 3 (3, d 7-16, h 7-8), 9 (5, d 2/17-27, h 8-9), 10 (8, d 4-14, h 2-8), 16, 17 (1, d 31, h 9), 18 (3, d 12-19, h 11-12), 22 (4, d 6-21, h 2-8), 23 (12, d 10-15, h 3-6), 24, 27 (7, d 13-17, h 6-8), 29, 31, 33 (1, d 22/32, h 8), 34 (1, d 6, h 6), 36 (1, d 12, h 6), 38 (1, d 6/8/8, h 6), 42, 43 (5, d 2-12, h 5-10), 45 (dzīvž., d 3-17, h 7-8), 46 (4, d 19-25, h 14-16), 47 (1, d 27, h 10), 48 (1, d 4-24, h 10), 50 (3, d 4-6, h 4-7), 52 (14, d 9-12, h 4-6), 53 (2, d 10/12/12/14, 8/8/9/10, h 7. 8), 54 (1, d 35, h 11), 56 (1, d 17, h 8), 60, 62, 64 (5, d 5/7/11-17, h 7-8; un arī jauni koki), 65 (2, d 6, 12, h 4, 7), 68 (dzīvž., h 3), 69 (6, d 6/7/9-14), h 7-9), 70 (1, d 19, h 5), 71 (1, d 10/15, h 4), 72 (4, d 8-22/37, h 12-14), 74 (1, d 6, h 3), 77 (13, d 9-24, h 7-12; 25, d 6-8, h 3-5), 79 (4, h 3-4), 80 (1, d 10/13-13, h 7-8), 81 (2, d 10, 14, h 5), 83 (12, d 11-21, h 3-10; rinda, h 8-10), 84 (2, d 9-20/25, h 4-8), 86 (1, d 40/42, h 15), 89 (3, h 6-8), 90 (d 5-43, h 4-17), 91 (1, d 41, h 10), 92 (7, d 15-33, h 6-8), 95 (1, h 1,7), 100 (10, d 8-12, h 4-7), 101 (3, d 36-42, h 11-12), 102 (6, d 4-33, h 4-11), 103 (5, h 3), 104 (11, d 10-15, h 5-7), 105 (2, d 12/14, 18, h 5, 6), 106 (4, d 11/12/16-12/14, h 7-10), 107, 108 (5, d 4-7, h 3-4), 109, 110 (7, d 20-26, h 10-11), 114 (9, d 13-27, h 9-14), 115 (1, d 20, h 10), 120 (507. kv. , d 10-26, h 8-15).
- Thuja occidentalis* ‘Columna’. 15 (19, h 1-2), 35 (1, d 13, h 8), 43 (8, d 2-10, h 5-7), 62 (2, h 0,5-2), 89 (12, h 1,5), 92 (5, h 3-6), 104 (1, d 11, h 7), 111.
- Thuja occidentalis* ‘Cristata’. 89 (3), 104 (1, d 14, h 6).
- Thuja occidentalis* ‘Ellwangeriana’. 89.

- Thuja occidentalis* ‘Globosa’. 9 (2, h 2), 37 (1, h 2), 59 (1, h 2), 89 (6).
Thuja occidentalis ‘Ohlendorffii’. 80.
Thuja occidentalis ‘Salaspils’. 87, 89 (6).
Thuja occidentalis ‘Spiralis’. 80, 87.
Thuja occidentalis ‘Wareana’. 15 (1, h 2), 72 (2, h 3), 89, 90 (9, d 10-20/27, h 6-8).
Thuja occidentalis ‘Wareana Lutescens’. 92 (3, h 1,5-2).
Thuja plicata Donn ex Don – milzu tūja. 90 (3, d 10/14-23, h 6-8), 111 (h 3).
Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carrière – Kanādas tsuga. 90 (5, h 2-3).
- Acer campestre* L. – lauku kļava. 3, 67 (2, d_{max} 24, h 5-7), 68 (5, h 2), 80 (5, d 13-37, h 7-12), 90 (1, d 6, h 4; 3, d 4-5, h 2,5-3).
Acer ginnala Maxim. – krastu kļava. 2, 18, 22, 42, 43, 47, 52, 54, 68, 72, 83 (1, h 7), 89, 90 (h 6-8), 93, 103, 114.
Acer ginnala x *A. tataricum*. 90 (2, h 6).
Acer glabrum Torr. – Klinškalnu kļava. 90 (1, d 12/12, h 7).
Acer negundo L. – ošlapu kļava. 1, 25, 30 (1, d 47, h 14), 29 (1, d 45, h 14), 31, 32, 42, 43, 47, 61, 64, 68, 70, 73, 80, 86 (1, d 32, h 14), 89, 90 (d_{max} 33, h 10), 110 (3, d 20-55, h 10-14), 111, 112, 114, 115 (4, d_{max} 50, h 9-10), 117, 120.
Acer platanoides ‘Schwedleri’ – parastā kļava (cv.). 46 (1, d 57, h 19), 90 (1, d 46, h 17), 104 (4, d 40-45, h 16-19), 111 (1, d 32, h 14), 114 (2, d 51, 52, h 13, 14).
Acer pseudoplatanus L. – kalnu kļava. 2 (1, d 19/25, h 10), 43 (3 atv.), 80 (2, d 8, 9, h 9), 90 (4, d 12-24/27, h 8-11; atv., h 0,7), 92 (1, d 23/32/33/33, h 18), 120: 509. kv. (pārgājusi savvaļā).
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. – Korejas kļava (neistā Zibolda kļava). 90 (1, h 1,5).
Acer rubrum L. – sarkanā kļava. 90 (2, d 3-5, h 2-3).
Acer saccharinum L. – sudraba kļava. 90 (2, d 31, 18/20/27, h 16; 2, h 2).
Acer saccharum Marshall – cukura kļava. 90 (7, d 47-56, h 13-16; 2, h 3).
Acer tataricum L. – Tatārijas kļava. 2, 23 (1, d 23/26, h 8), 46, 65, 77, 86, 89, 90 (5, d 9-14, h 8), 103, 109, 112 (1, d 32, h 11), 114 (1, d 20, h 8).
Actinidia kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim. – Mandžūrijas aktinīdija. 120: 509. kv.
Aesculus x *carnea* Hayne – sārtā zirgkastaņa. 68 (1, h 0,75).
Aesculus flava Sol. ex Hope – palsā zirgkastaņa. 68 (1, d 6/7, h 3), 90 (11, d 7-26, h 8).
Aesculus glabra Willd. – kailā zirgkastaņa. 90 (2, d 10-23 (9 stumbri), h 13).
Aesculus hippocastanum L. – parastā zirgkastaņa. 1 (1, d 9/12/16, h 9), 2 (2, d 6, h 2, 5), 8 (h 1), 9 (5, d 6-28, h 5-9), 16 (1, d 15/20/25, h 11), 17 (1, d 34, h 8), 18 (1, d 29/34, h 13), 23 (1, d 34, h 8), 25 (3, d 38-45, h 10-11), 30 (1, d 7/8, h 4), 33 (1, d 11/19/23, h 8), 34 (2, d 20, h 4-7), 36, 37 (2, d 28, 35, h 8, 10), 38 (3, d 10-15/17, h 5-6), 41 (1, d 16, h 4), 43 (1, d 28, h 6), 45 (1, d

3, h 3), 46 (1, d 27, h 10; 2, h 1), 48 (2, h 1-2), 49 (1, d 33, h 7), 50 (3, d 65-75, h 14-18; 1, h 1,5), 52 (1, d 32, h 8), 53 (2, d 12, 55, h 13, 15; 8, h 1-3), 55 (2, d 10/22, 32/33, h 8, 10), 56 (3, d 65-82, h 9-16; 1, d 12/17, h 6), 62 (2, d 40, h 3, 13), 63 (1, d 25/27, h 17), 65 (2, d 5, 19, h 3, 8; 1, h 1), 66 (1, d 34, h 9), 68 (4, d 7-8, h 2-3), 69 (1, d 21/24, h 8), 70 (1, d 14/14/16, h 6), 72 (3, d 16-28, h 8-12), 77 (1, d 5, h 4), 81 (1, d 21/22/26/28, h 7), 83 (2, d 37, 49, h 11, 13, piramidāli), 89 (11, d 5-16, h 4-7), 90 (2, d 29/30, 44, h 9, 17; 2, d 10, 12, h 8, 9), 91 (1, d 63, h 10), 92 (1, d 9, h 5), 94 (14, d 24-64, h 7-15), 100 (2, d 18, 59, h 10, 13), 104 (20, d 14/22-59, h 7-12), 105 (1, d 21, h 6), 106 (9, a., d 36-58, h 10-13), 108 (1, h 3), 109 (1, d 6, h 4), 110 (3, d 7/8/14-10, h 5-6), 111 (1, d 36, h 11), 114 (1, d 7, h 7), 115 (1, d 46, h 9), 120: 506. kv. (1).

Aesculus x hybrida DC. – **hibridā zirgkastaņa**. 90 (8, d 19-27, h 15).

Amelanchier alnifolia (Nutt.) Nutt. – **alkšņlapu korinte**. 90.

Amelanchier lamarckii F. G. Schroed. – **varasarkanā jeb Lamarka korinte**. 90.

Amelanchier spicata (Lam.) K. Koch – **vārpainā korinte**. 1, 5, 9, 12, 16, 17, 23, 27-29, 32, 33, 45-49, 52, 55, 60, 70, 80, 81, 83, 84, 89, 90, 100, 104, 108, 111-114.

Amorpha fruticosa L. – **krūmveida amorfa**. 90.

Amygdalus nana L. – **zemā mandele**. 9, 80, 95.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. – **augstā arālija**. 90: pie mājas, 1.

Aristolochia macrophylla Lam. – **pīpjukoks**. 87.

Aronia x prunifolia ‘**Floribunda**’- **krāšņziedu aronija** (cv.). 2, 12, 16, 18, 19, 27, 34, 45, 48-50, 53, 55, 79, 80, 87, 89, 94, 111, 116.

Artemisia abrotanum L. – **dievkociņš**. 19, 24, 49, 55, 59, 118.

Atragene sibirica L. – **Sibīrijas atragēne**. 90.

Berberis amurensis Rupr. – **Amūras bārbele**. 90,

Berberis oblonga (Regel) C. K. Schneid. – **iegarenā bārbele**. 68.

Berberis oblonga (Regel) C. K. Schneid. x *B. integerrima* Bunge. 68.

Berberis thunbergii DC. – **Tunberga bārbele**. 9, 18, 36, 42, 64, 77, 89, 90, 104, 111, 114, 120.

Berberis vulgaris ‘**Atropurpurea**’ – **parastā bārbele** (cv.). 80.

Betula alleghaniensis Britt. – **Alegeinu jeb dzeltenais bērzs**. 80.

Betula ermanii Cham. – **akmensbērzs**. 90 (2, d 12, 14, h 10, 12).

Betula ermanii x *B. platyphylla*. 90 (2, d 14, 15/15/17, h 19).

Betula lenta L. – **sīkstais jeb ķiršu bērzs**. 90 (1, d 39, h 14).

Betula litwinowii Doluch. – **Ļitvinova bērzs**. 90 (2, d 6, 14, h 8, 11).

Betula papyrifera Marshall – **papīra bērzs**. 90 (42, d 14-44, h 12-16).

Betula pendula ‘**Crispa**’ – **āra bērzs** (cv.). 65 (1, d 52, h 22).

Betula pendula ‘**Fastigiata**’. 61 (2, d 31, 37, h 17, 18).

Betula pendula ‘**Tristis**’. 45 (2, d 43, 45, h 22).

Betula platyphylla Suk. – **platlapu bērzs**. 90 (4, d 13-26, h 10-16).

Betula pubescens Ehrh. subsp. *tortuosa* (Ledeb.) Nyman – **greizais bērzs**. 90 (1, d 19/21, h 13).

- Betula raddeana* Trautv. – **Rades bērzs**. 90 (2, d 9, 9, h 4).
- Betula turkestanica* Litv. – **Turkeštānas bērzs**. 90 (3, d 8-13, h 5-8).
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. – **kokveida karagāna**. 1-3, 5, 8, 10, 13, 14, 16-18, 20, 22, 26-29, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43-49, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62-65, 67-69, 71, 72, 74, 77-80, 84-86, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102-106, 108, 109, 111, 113-117, 120: 506., 510., 511., 512. kv.
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch – **krūma karagāna**. 1, 23, 28, 29, 41, 49, 53, 61, 62, 67-69, 73, 76, 90, 111, 114.
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walt. – **Karolīnas skābardis**. 90 (h 2).
- Carya cordiformis* (Wangh.) K. Koch – **sirdsveida kārija**. 90 (8, d 5-15, h 3-10).
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K. Koch – **plēkšņainā kārija**. 90 (2, d 10/12, 26, h 7, 10).
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. – **apallapu kokžņaudzējs**. 90, 111.
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench – **saldais ķirsis**. 9 (2, d 8, 17, h 6, 7), 27 (1, d 14/18, h 7), 40 (2, d 7, 15, h 3, 5), 74 (2, d 32, 36, h 7; 3, d 5, h 4-5), 87 (1, h 3), 94 (1, d 33, h 7), 96 (1, d 9, h 6), 104 (1, d 25, h 6).
- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill. – **akmens jeb smaržīgais ķirsis**. 77, 96.
- Cerasus maximowiczii* (Rupr.) Kom. – **Maksimoviča ķirsis**. 45 (1, h 5), 90 (4, d 4-5/9/9, h 3-5).
- Cerasus pensylvanica* (L. fil.) Loisel. – **Pensilvānijas ķirsis**. 68, 90 (2, d 5, 8, h 5, 7).
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. var. *besseyi* (Bailey) Cin. – **Besija ķirsis**. 16, 68.
- Cerasus sargentii* (Rehd.) Cin. – **Sārdženta ķirsis**. 90.
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall. – **tūbainais ķirsis**. 89.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex J. Hoffm. & Schult. – **katsura**. 90 (~40, d 5-14, h 7-13).
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – **Japānas henomele jeb krūmčidonija**. 2, 9, 26, 34, 45, 51, 68, 77, 80, 83, 89, 110, 114.
- Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. fil.) Rothm. – **iegarenais cītīz**. 90.
- Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link. – **skarbmātu cītīz**. 90.
- Clematis* x *jackmanii* T. Moore – **Žakmaņa mežvītenis**. 87.
- Clematis* x *jackmanii* 'Alba'. 87.
- Clematis recta* L. – **taisnais mežvītenis**. 87.
- Clematis viorna* L. – **Viorna mežvītenis**. 87.
- Clematis viticella* L. – **violētais mežvītenis**. 30, 90.
- Clematis viticella* 'Purpurea Plena Elegans'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Aljonushka'. 87.
- Clematis* 'August'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Azhurnij'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Baikal'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Barbara Dibley'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Birjuzinka'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Blue Moon'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Cassiopeia'. 87.
- Clematis* 'Comtesse de Bouchaud'. 87.

- Clematis* 'Cuba'. 87.
Clematis 'Daniel Deronda'. 87.
Clematis 'Due Kivi'. 87.
Clematis 'Elegija'. 87.
Clematis 'Fairy Queen'. 87.
Clematis 'Fenomen'. 87.
Clematis 'Gipsy Queen'. 87.
Clematis 'Hagley Hybrid'. 87.
Clematis 'Halina Noll'. 87.
Clematis 'Henryi'. 87.
Clematis 'H. F. Young'. 87.
Clematis 'Huldine'. 87.
Clematis 'Ideal'. 87.
Clematis 'Jubilejnyj-70'. 87.
Clematis 'Katerinka'. 87.
Clematis 'Kosmiczeskaja Melodija'. 87.
Clematis 'Kyllus'. 87.
Clematis 'Lady Caroline Nevill'. 87.
Clematis 'Lasurstern'. 87.
Clematis 'Lucie Lemoine'. 87.
Clematis 'Luther Burbank'. 87.
Clematis 'Maerjamaa'. 87.
Clematis 'Margot Koster'. 87.
Clematis 'Mephistophel'. 87.
Clematis 'Mercurij'. 87.
Clematis 'Metamorfosa'. 87.
Clematis 'Mikla'. 87.
Clematis 'Minister'. 87.
Clematis 'Mme Bajun'. 87.
Clematis 'Mme Ed. Andre'. 87.
Clematis 'Mme Grange'. 87.
Clematis 'Mme Julia Correvon'. 87.
Clematis 'Mme Van Houtte'. 87.
Clematis 'Mrs. Cholmondeley'. 87.
Clematis 'Mrs Ruplēns'. 87.
Clematis 'Nadezhda'. 87.
Clematis 'Negritjanka'. 87.
Clematis 'Neodynamia'. 87.
Clematis 'Nikolaj Rubtzov'. 87.
Clematis 'Niobe'. 87.
Clematis 'Pohjanael'. 87.
Clematis 'Pribaltica'. 87.
Clematis 'Princ Filips'. 87.
Clematis 'Rouge Cardinal'. 87.

- Clematis* ‘Serebrjannyj Ruczejok’. 87.
Clematis ‘Sijanie’. 87.
Clematis ‘Silmakivi’. 87.
Clematis ‘Sputnik’. 87.
Clematis ‘Star of India’. 87.
Clematis ‘Stasik’. 87.
Clematis ‘Teksa’. 87.
Clematis ‘The President’. 87.
Clematis ‘Titania’. 87.
Clematis ‘Triinu’. 87.
Clematis ‘Tuttav’. 87.
Clematis ‘Vaerava’. 87.
Clematis ‘Valge Daam’. 87.
Clematis ‘Victoria’. 87.
Clematis ‘Ville de Lyon’. 87.
Clematis ‘Yellow Queen’. 87.
Clematis ‘Zilās Debesis’. 87.
Clematis (šķirnes). 87.
Cornus alba L. – **baltais grimonis**. 1, 36, 47, 59, 65, 90, 104, 111.
Cornus alba ‘Argenteomarginata’. 111.
Corylus americana Marsh. – **Amerikas lazda**. 90.
Corylus avellana (šķirnes) – **parastā lazda** (šķirnes). 111.
Corylus colurna L. – **kokveida lazda**. 80, 90 (4, d 12/18/21/31, h 14-17; 1, d 18/24, h 20).
Corylus cornuta Marshall – **snuķaugļu lazda**. 90 (5 grupas, h 4-5).
Cotinus coggygia Scop. – **parastais parūkkoks**. 80, 87, 90 (1, d 5, h 2).
Cotoneaster bullatus Bois – **uzpūstā klintene**. 90.
Cotoneaster divaricatus Rehd. & Wils. – **izplestā klintene**. 90.
Cotoneaster lucidus Schlecht. – **spožā klintene**. 2, 18, 21, 23, 34, 36, 42-44, 46, 51, 53, 61, 64, 67, 67, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 104, 106, 111, 114-116, 120.
Crataegus alemanniensis Cin. – **Vācijas krustābele**. 28, 32, 43, 44, 55, 67, 68, 77, 84, 94, 102.
Crataegus x atrorubella Cin. – **tumšsarkanā krustābele**. 90 (3, d 5-8, h 4-5).
Crataegus canadensis Sarg. – **villainā krustābele**. 90 (1, h 3).
Crataegus chlorosarca Maxim. – **melnzaļā krustābele**. 45.
Crataegus dahurica Koehne ex C. K. Schneid. – **Daurijas krustābele**. 90.
Crataegus douglasii Lindl. – **Duglasa krustābele**. 90 (dzīvž., gr., 57, d 6-24, h 2-13).
Crataegus flabellata (Bosc) K. Koch – **vēdekļa krustābele**. 2, 46, 90 (dzīvž.).
Crataegus horrida Medic. var. *chrysoarpa* (Ashe) Cin. – **ugunssarkanā krustābele**. 90 (4, h 1,5).
Crataegus laevigata ‘Paul’s Scarlet’ – **divirbuļu krustābele** (cv.). 92 (2, h 2), 112.

- Crataegus laevigata* 'Plena'. 89 (24, h 3-4).
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loud. var. *pertomentosa* (Ashe) Kruschke – dižērķšķu krustābeles varietāte. 90.
- Crataegus* x *media* Bechst. – vidējā krustābele. 90.
- Crataegus pedicellata* Sarg. var. *albicans* (Ashe) Palmer – sārtās krustābeles varietāte. 90 (2, d 18, h 6; 3 jauni koki).
- Crataegus* x *persimilis* 'Prunifolia' – plūmjlapu krustābele. 90.
- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. – Rusanova krustābele. 68.
- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. f. *rubella* Cin. 35, 52, 64, 99, 114.
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg. – pamīkstā krustābele. 2, 8, 45, 52, 68, 80, 89, 90 (dzīvž.), 92 (1, h 5), 96, 109 (cirpts dzīvž.), 112 (2, h 4-5), 117 (d_{max} 15, h 8).
- Cydonia oblonga* Mill. – parastā cidonija. 45, 90 (6 jauni krūmi).
- Deutzia crenata* 'Candidissima' – robotā deicija (cv.). 64.
- Deutzia crenata* 'Plena'. 104.
- Diervilla sessilifolia* Buckl. – sēdlapu djervila. 68.
- Duschekia maximowiczii* (Callier) Pouzar. – Maksimoviča dušekija. 90 (h 6).
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L. – šaurlapu eleagns. 89 (3, d 4-10, h 2-4).
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. – sudraba eleagns. 8 (h 3), 29, 80, 89, 103.
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Rehd. – Fortina segliņš. 90.
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. subsp. *sieboldianus* Blume – Zibolda segliņš. 90.
- Euonymus macropterus* Rupr. – dižspārnū segliņš. 90.
- Euonymus nanus* Bieb. – pundura segliņš. 90.
- Euonymus oxphyllus* Miq. – smaillapu segliņš. 90.
- Fagus grandifolia* Ehrh. – liellapainais dižskābardis. 90 (8, d 4/10-14/23, h 8-11).
- Fagus sylvatica* L. – parastais dižskābardis. 89 (2, d 6, 10, h 4, 5), 90 (n, d 2-35, h 3-11), 120: 506. kv. (sējeņi), 509. kv. (1, d 10, h 8; un arī celma atv.).
- Forsythia europaea* Degen. & Bald. – Eiropas forsītija. 68.
- Forsythia* x *intermedia* 'Spectabilis' – vidējā forsītija (cv.). 2, 9.
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. – zaļā forsītija. 111.
- Fraxinus americana* L. – Amerikas osis. 90 (1, d 37, h 23; 2, h 2).
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl – šaurlapu osis. 90 (4 jauni koki).
- Fraxinus excelsior* 'Pendula' – parastais osis (cv.). 46 (1, d 32, h 7), 91 (3, d 16-46, h 3-11), 100 (2, d 26, 37, h 8, 9), 101 (5, d 16-27, h 6-8).
- Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. – Mandžūrijas osis. 90 (10, d 8/12-24, h 9-11; 3 jauni koki).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *pennsylvanica* – Pensilvānijas osis. 5 (1, d 63, h 23; 19, d 6-18, h 5-7), 18 (1, d 42, h 16), 29 (2, d 9/14, 43, h 14, 17), 53 (3, d 21/31-54, h 15-16), 68 (1, d 7, h 6), 90 (5, d 21-39, h 18-21; 1, d 9, h 2), 102 (2, d 9, 45, h 5, 14), 117 (4, d 11/12-55/59, h 6-16).

- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fern. – zaļais osis. 80 (atv., d 5-12, h 4-8), 89 (1, d 11, h 7), 90 (8, d 10-41, h 15-24; gr., h 5), 120: 503. kv. (audze), 509. kv. (d 20-24, h 8-16), 512. kv. (6, d 15-26, h 10-20; un arī sējeņi).
- Genista tinctoria* L. – krāsu irbulene. 68.
- Grossularia divaricata* (Dougl.) Cov. & Britt. – izplestā ērkšķoga. 45, 68.
- Hamamelis virginiana* L. – Virdžīnijas burvjulazda. 90.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *helix* – Eiropas jeb parastā efeja. 87, 90.
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. – parastais smiltsērķšķis. 2, 8, 16, 18, 40, 45, 53, 57, 77, 80, 93, 96, 109, 111, 114.
- Hydrangea arborescens* L. – kokveida hortenzija. 95.
- Hydrangea arborescens* ‘Grandiflora’. 9, 49, 53, 87, 89, 90.
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière – ailantlapu jeb Zibolda riekstkoks. 64 (1, d 9/9/12/14, h 7), 68 (1, d 4/5, h 2), 90 (1, d 67, h 21; 12, d 18-46, h 10-19; 2, d 6, 7, h 6, 7).
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière var. *cordiformis* (Maxim.) Rehd. – sirdsveida riekstkoks. 90 (1, d 23, h 17; 1, d 5, h 3).
- Juglans cinerea* L. – pelēkais riekstkoks. 9 (1, d 47, h 14), 31 (1, d 23, h 10), 32 (1, d 25, h 9), 45 (2, d 19/23/24/33, 21/27/40, h 13, 14), 46 (2, d 50, 84, h 20, 24), 68 (6, d 3-5, h 2-4), 89 (2, d 4, 7, h 4, 5), 90 (5, d 23-48, h 9-11 (pie mājas); 4, d 9-18/23, h 11-13, 8 m augstumā apsaluši), 111, 120: 511. kv. (2), 512. kv. (2; un arī atv.).
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. – Mandžūrijas riekstkoks. 2 (10, h 4), 15 (2, d 5, 6, h 2, 3), 54 (1, d 11/12/16/17/18, h 9), 65 [1, d 101 (p 317), h 14; 1, d 49, h 25], 68 (3, d 4/5-5/6, h 4), 90 (2, d 21, 31/33, h 22, 24).
- Juglans nigra* L. – melnais riekstkoks. 90 (2, d 14/16/18/20, 31, h 14, 16).
- Juglans regia* L. – īstais riekstkoks. 45 (1, h 2, koks apsalis), 90 (1, h 4; 3 jauni koki).
- Juglans regia* L. x *J. sp.* 68 (1, h 2).
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl – alpīnais zeltlietus. 80, 83 (atv.), 90.
- Laburnum anagyroides* Medic. – parastais zeltlietus. 9 (1, h 2).
- Ligustrum vulgare* L. – parastais ligustrs. 9, 16, 29, 62, 64, 68, 86, 89, 90, 94, 96, 114.
- Ligustrum vulgare* ‘Argenteovariegatum’. 2.
- Lonicera alpigena* L. – Alpu sausserdis. 90.
- Lonicera* x *bella* Zabel – skaistais sausserdis. 90.
- Lonicera caerulea* L. – zilais sausserdis. 90.
- Lonicera caprifolium* L. – parastais vītensausserdis. 9, 11, 34, 49, 67, 70, 80, 86, 89, 111, 116, 117.
- Lonicera demissa* Rehd. – nolikušais sausserdis. 90.
- Lonicera edulis* Turcz. ex Freyn – ēdamais sausserdis. 68.
- Lonicera involucrata* (Richards.) Banks ex Spreng. – seglapu sausserdis. 89.
- Lonicera maackii* Maxim. – Māka sausserdis. 90.

- Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray – **Morova sausserdis**. 90.
Lonicera orientalis Lam. var. *caucasica* (Pall.) Zabel – **Kaukāza sausserdis**. 68.
Lonicera periclymenum L. – **Vācijas vītenausserdis**. 55, 59, 80, 89, 90, 94.
Lonicera ruprechtiana Regel – **Ruprehta sausserdis**. 90.
Lonicera sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Nakai – **Sahalīnas sausserdis**. 90.
Lonicera tatarica L. – **Tatārijas sausserdis**. 3, 8, 10, 43, 45, 52, 53, 59, 64, 65, 67, 72, 77, 82, 83, 90, 96, 99, 104, 111, 114, 116-118, 120.
Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. – **parastā mahonija**. 9, 27, 61, 62, 80, 89, 90, 114.
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. – **ogu ābele**. 68 (5, h 2-3), 90 (4, d 17-23/30/32, h 8-10; 2, h 3, 4).
Malus x *cerasifera* Spach – **ķiršu ābele**. 68 (9, d 4-6, h 3-5), 90 (3, d 7/9/11-25, h 6-12).
Malus domestica Borkh. – **mājas ābele**. 18, 63, 90 (2, d 18, h 6, 1 sēklaudzis).
Malus mandshurica (Maxim.) Kom. – **Mandžūrijas ābele**. 90 [2, d 9/16, 10-17 (10 stumbri), h 8, 9].
Malus prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. – **plūmjlapu ābele**. 65 (3, d 4-8, h 5), 68 (1, h 3), 90 (4, d 21-37, h 7-13).
Malus x *purpurea* (Barbier) Rehd. – **purpura ābele**. 65 (1, d 16/18/20, h 6), 92.
Malus sachalinensis Juz. – **Sahalīnas ābele**. 45.
Malus sieboldii (Regel.) Rehd. – **Zībolda ābele**. 90 (2, h 5).
Malus sieversii ‘Niedzwetzkyana’ – **Ēdzvecka ābele**. 89 (1, h 3).
Malus x *zumi* (Matsum.) Rehd. var. *calocarpa* (Rehd.) Rehd. – **dzumi ābele**. 23 (1, d 11/11/12/13, h 5), 68 (2, d 7, h 2, 3), 89 (10), 90 (h 3-5).
Menispermum canadense L. – **Kanādas mēnessēklis**. 90.
Menispermum davuricum DC. – **Daurijas mēnessēklis**. 29, 90.
Mespilus germanica L. – **parastais mespils**. 90.
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne – **alkšņlapu mikromele**. 90 (7, d 10-22, h 14-16).
Morus alba L. – **baltais zīdkoks**. 45 (h 2-3), 90 (3 jauni koki).
Morus alba L. var. *tatarica* (L.) Ser. – **Tatārijas zīdkoks**. 88 (2, d 12/17, 14/14/21, h 5, 7).
Myrica pensylvanica Loisel. – **Pensilvānijas purvmirte**. 90 (4).
Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom. – **Māka ieva**. 64 (1, d 11, h 6).
Padus serotina (Ehrh.) Borkh. – **vēlā ieva**. 45 (1, d 25/26/30/36, h 15), 104 (1, d 13, h 9).
Padus virginiana (L.) M. J. Roem. var. *virginiana* – **Virdžīnijas ieva**. 68, 90 (d_{max} 10, h_{max} 10), 104 (1, d 20, h 15).
Padus virginiana (L.) M. J. Roem. var. *melanocarpa* (A. Nels.) Cin. – **Virdžīnijas melnaugļu ieva**. 45 (1, h 7).
Parthenocissus inserta x *P. quinquefolia*. 8, 22, 27, 36, 39-41, 49, 59, 67, 69, 70, 76, 90, 92, 104, 111.

- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. – **pieclapu mežvīns**. 3, 5, 9, 16, 18, 23, 28, 34, 44, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 62, 72, 80, 85, 89, 91, 93, 105, 109, 110, 114, 118.
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. var. *engelmannii* Rehd. – **Engelmaņa, paškāpējs mežvīns**. 42, 46, 89.
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – **Amūras korķkoks**. 68 (1, h 1,5), 80 (1, h 1,5), 89 (1, d 11, h 6), 90 (54, d 4-25, h 3-14; arī jauni koki, h 4-7), 104 (1, d 4/6/13/14, h 8), 120: 509. kv. (3, d 17/18-30, h 8-12).
- Philadelphus caucasicus* Koehne var. *glabratus* S. Y. Hu – **gludais Kaukāza filadelfs**. 90.
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. – **parastais filadelfs**. 1-5, 8-14, 17-24, 27-34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 44, 46-50, 52-56, 59, 61-64, 66, 68-72, 74-78, 80, 82-87, 89, 90, 93-95, 99, 104, 106-111, 113, 114, 116-118.
- Philadelphus coronarius* ‘Aureus’. 9, 77, 80.
- Philadelphus* x *cymosus* Rehd. – **čēmurveida filadelfs**. 64.
- Philadelphus* x *lemoinei* ‘Erectus’ – **Lemuāna filadelfs** (cv.). 2, 8, 23, 46, 64, 77, 97, 104, 114.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh – **Luisa filadelfs**. 17, 30, 77, 89, 90.
- Philadelphus* x *nivalis* Jacques – **sniega filadelfs**. 9, 24, 35, 46, 77, 89, 104.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – **pūkainais filadelfs**. 23, 27, 33, 46, 49, 76, 89, 90, 116.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – **kārpainais filadelfs**. 5, 8, 16, 20, 24, 27, 64, 67, 68, 83, 86, 89, 90, 94, 104, 108, 111, 112, 116.
- Philadelphus* x *viksnei* Zamelis – **Vīksnas filadelfs**. 45.
- Philadelphus* x *virginialis* ‘Virginal’ – **jaunavīgais filadelfs**. 90.
- Philadelphus* ‘Perle Blanche’. 64.
- Philadelphus* (šķirnes). 109.
- Physocarpus capitatus* (Pursh.) Kuntze – **galviņu fizokarps**. 90.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – **irbeņlapu fizokarps**. 16, 23, 28, 86, 89, 90, 104.
- Populus alba* L. – **baltā apse**. 18 [3, d 83-103 (p 325), h 24-30; 6, d 15-58, h 20-26], 28 (5, d 4-12, h 5-9), 39 (3, d 51-75, h 14-19; atv., h 6-8), 46 [8, d 47-153 (p 480), h 25-30], 53 (7, d 4-6, h 3-4), 63 [1, d 150 (p 486), h 25; 17, d 33-73, h 25-29; atv.], 81 (1, d 16, h 7), 83 [1, d 147 (p 465), h 25; 23, d 23-80, h 14-24; atv.], 100 (1, d 68, h 15).
- Populus alba* ‘Nivea’. 111.
- Populus balsamifera* L. – **balzampapele**. 6 (4, d 11-24, h 8-14), 15 (1, d 56, h 23), 16 (2, d 62, 63, h 15, 17; 3, d 11-24, h 7-14), 18 (1, d 52, h 23; 1, h 0,5), 21 (7, d 39-48/52, h 15-17; atv. 13, d 14-20, h 11-12), 37 (3, d 32-37, h 18-19; atv. 10, d 7-11, h 10), 49 (1, d 8, h 5), 50 (41, a., d 24-60, h 11-15; atv., h 8), 52 (2, d 26, 34, h 8, 10; n atv., d 5-12, h 4-6), 53 (3, d 14-23, h 13-14), 60 (1, d 37, h 14), 61 (81, d 12-44, h 8-16), 67 (9, d 47-55, h 17-21; 4, d 23-27, h 15-17), 68 (1, d 14, h 7), 72 (1, d 25, h 14; atv., h 7), 75 (6, d 19-

- 48, h 9-15), 77 (1, d 55, h 17; 31, d 5-22, h 4-12), 83 (1, d 14, h 7), 96 (17, d 8-45, h 17-20; atv., h 9), 112 (1, d 82, h 21; 10, d 13-32, h 14-16; atv.).
- Populus balsamifera* x *P. nigra* (Hybrid № 162).** 13 (2, d 21, 30, h 8, 14), 36 (3, d 46-85, h 22-25).
- Populus balsamifera* x *P. suaveolens*.** 90 (2, d 44, 54, h 24, 27).
- Populus* x *berolinensis* 'B' – Berlīnes papele (B tips).** 61 (1, d 72, h 24; atv., d 7-20, h 12), 62 (4, d 65-78, h 25-27), 111 [1, d 100 (p 314), h 20].
- Populus* x *canadensis* 'Harf' – Kanādas papele (cv.).** 45 (18, d 35-96, h 20-24), 50 (12, d 22-53, h 7-13), 115 (2, d 73, 88, h 24).
- Populus* x *canadensis* 'Marilandica'.** 10 (13, d 37-70, h 20-22), 31 [3, d 76-69/110 (p 349), h 24-25], 61 [3, d 95-115 (p 360), h 26-28], 64 (1, d 63, h 24), 70 (3, d 56-57, h 16), 72 (5, d 42-70, h 22-24), 90 [4, d 100-144 (p 314-453), h 25-40; 18, d 39-105 (p 330), h 17-26; atv.].
- Populus* x *canadensis* 'Regenerata'.** 116 (2, d 52, 64, h 21).
- Populus* x *canadensis* 'Robusta'.** 70 (1, d 39, h 15).
- Populus* x *canadensis* 'Serotina'.** 30 [2, 65, 115 (p 362), h 20, 26], 44 [4, d 107-110 (p 338-348), h 18-22], 90 [1, d 144 (p 452), h 30], 92 [1, d 103 (p 325), h 26], 120 [d 50-104 (p 328), h 24-35].
- Populus* x *canescens* (Ait.) Sm. – pelēcīgā apse.** 3 (5, d 28-66, h 18-20), 9 [17, d 37-137 (p 430), h 21-30; atv.], 43 (5, d 35-99, h 17-23), 44 (2, d 39, 60, h 20, 22), 67 (2, d 58/64/65, 84, h 22, 23; 13, d 16-42, h 16-22), 85 (8, d 80-94, h 24-26; 7, d 31-45, h 15-20), 90 (5, d 52-95, h 25-34; 15, d 26-30, h 14-18; atv.), 109 (22, d 24-80, h 14-25), 114 [11, d 55-102 (p 320), h 21-25].
- Populus* x *generosa* Henry – radītā papele.** 16 (2, d 42, 46, h 16, 17), 72 (4, d 30-63, h 13-23), 117 (4, d 45-97, h 27-29).
- Populus* x *gileadensis* Rouleau – Žiladas papele.** 70 (5, d 33-61, h 12-21; atv., d 3-17, h 6-13).
- Populus* x *jackii* Sarg. – Džeka papele.** 90 (8, d 32-85, h 18-26), 120 (d 20-70, h 20-36).
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. – laurlapu papele.** 9 (4, d 26-53, h 18-20; atv.), 80 (4, d 31-53, h 22-23; 3, d 12-18, h 5; atv.), 90 (2, d 47, 55, h 25, 27), 120: 502. kv.
- Populus* 'Lettland'.** 3 (jauni koki, h 7-8), 18 (jauni koki, h 1), 24 (10, d 10-15, h 4), 48 (1, d 29, h 12), 70 (5, d 27-49, h 13-16), 77 (16, d 25-34, h 17-18; 4, d 7-12, h 7-8), 78 (9, d 16-35, h 5-12), 89 (168, d 6-49, h 6-20), 90 (2, d 51, 73, h 30, 32), 118 (2, h 2, 3), 119 (7, d 10-15, h 5-7).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – garlapu papele.** 10 (7, d 14-30, h 6-14), 24 (2, d 27, 56, h 10, 12; 10, d 5-9, h 2-8), 55 (4, d 8-21, h 6; atv, h 2), 59 (h 1-2), 73 (1, d 8, h 6), 109 (19, d 10-18, h 6-8).
- Populus nigra* x *P. x berolinensis* (Hybrid № 5).** 42 (7, d 27-55, h 16-20), 78 (19, d 7-44, h 5-18).
- Populus nigra* x *P. suaveolens*.** 70 (4, d 40/65-76, h 20-23).
- Populus nigra* 'Italica' – melnā papele (cv.).** 20 (1, d 49, h 20).

- Populus nigra* 'Italica' x *P. x petrowskyana* № 737. 7 (4, h 3-5).
Populus x petrowskyana (Schroeder ex Regel) Dipp. 10 (2, d 46,77, h 22, 24), 104 (5, d 13-62, h 6-29), 114 (3, d 36-78, h 16-20), 116 (2, d 70, 92, h 16, 23).
Populus simonii Carrière – **Ķīnas papele**. 115 (3, d 44-56, h 21-23).
Populus tremuloides Michx. – **Amerikas trīcošā apse**. 90 (45, d 16-28, h 13-17; atv.).
Prunus americana Marsh. – **Amerikas plūme**. 90 (12, d 3-13, h 3-8).
Prunus cerasifera 'Atropurpurea' - **ķiršveida plūme** (cv.). 80, 89.
Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey – **Kaukāza plūme**. 2, 10, 22, 35, 48, 51, 52, 68, 77, 83, 89, 94, 104, 109, 111.
Prunus domestica L. var. *insititia* (L.) Fiori & Pavl. – **būka**. 90.
Prunus ussuriensis Koval. & Kostina – **Usūrijas plūme**. 45.
Ptelea trifoliata L. – **trīslapu pteleja**. 90.
Pterocarya x rehderiana C. K. Schneid. – **Rēdera pterokārija**. 90 (2, d 7/10/13, 20, h 12, 17).
Pyrus communis L. – **mājas bumbiere**. 6.
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. – **Usūrijas bumbiere**. 68, 90 (1, h 5).
Quercus dentata Thunb. – **zobainais ozols**. 90.
Quercus macrocarpa F. Michx. – **lielaugļu ozols**. 90 (2, d 33, 46, h 9, 12).
Quercus palustris Muenchh. – **purva ozols**. 90 (3 jauni).
Quercus petraea L. ex Liebl. – **klinšu ozols**. 90 (2, d 15, 24, h 14).
Quercus robur 'Fastigiata' – **parastais ozols** (cv.). 64 (1, d 10, h 8), 89 (2, d 8, 11, h 7, 8), 104 (1, d 7, h 5).
Quercus rubra L. – **sarkanais ozols**. 2 (10, d 3,4, h 2, 4), 34 (1, h 2), 36 (1, d 11, h 5), 64 (1, h 3), 68 (1, h 0,5), 80 (jauni koki), 89 (6, d 10-15, h 6-7), 90 (7, d 14-36, h 15-18), 114 (1, h 1).
Rhamnus dahuricus Pall. – **Daurijas pabērzs**. 90.
Rhododendron catawbiense 'Grandiflorum' – **Ketevbas rododendrs** (cv.). 80, 92, 104.
Rhododendron japonicum (A. Gray) Suring. – **Japānas rododendrs**. 80.
Rhododendron luteum Sweet – **dzeltenais rododendrs**. 87.
Rhododendron smirnowii Trautv. – **Smirnova rododendrs**. 92.
Rhus typhina L. – **etiķkoks**. 9 (2, h 4, 5), 18, 64 (2, h 2), 69 (atv.), 72 (3, h 3-4), 80, 90 (h 1,5), 92 (1, h 2; atv.), 109 (2, h 2).
Ribes americanum Mill. – **Amerikas upene**. 89, 90.
Ribes aureum Pursh – **zelta jāņoga**. 10, 16, 45, 61, 71, 89, 102, 104.
Ribes meyeri Maxim. – **Meijera jāņoga**. 45.
Ribes odoratum Wendl. – **smaržīgā jāņoga**. 112.
Ribes pallidiflorum Pojark. – **bālziedu jāņoga**.
Ribes procumbens Pall. x *R. nigrum* L. 45.
Robinia luxurians (Dieck ex Goeze) C. K. Schneid. – **greznā robīnija**. 40 (2, d 7, 9, h 5, 6), 69 (1, h 3).
Robinia pseudoacacia 'Semperflorens' – **baltā robīnija** (cv.). 2 (1, h 4), 3 (1, h 3), 9 (7, h 2-5), 13 (1, h 2), 16 (1, d 6/10, h 4), 42, 46 (1, h 2), 52 (1, d 4/7,

h 5), 64 (1, d 14, h 7), 68 (4, d 3/4/7-14, h 4-5), 80, 83, 90 (3, h 5-7), 92 (1, d 19, h 8), 100 (1, h 3), 104 (4, d 16-12/22, h 8; atv., h 1-4), 114 (3, h 3), 115 (3, d 7-16, h 6-7).

Rosa acicularis Lindl. – adatainā roze. 36.

Rosa x *alba* ‘Maiden’s Blush’ – baltā roze (cv.). 9, 89.

Rosa x *alba* L. (‘Semiplena’ & ‘Maxima’). 12, 49, 52, 54, 89, 102, 106, 109, 112, 116, 118.

Rosa blanda Ait. – maigā roze. 77, 90.

Rosa blanda x *R. glauca*. 90.

Rosa canina L. – suņu roze. 9, 16, 39, 40, 52, 89, 91, 96.

Rosa x *francofurtana* Muenchh. – Frankfurtes roze. 45.

Rosa glabrifolia C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. – kaillapu roze. 18, 22, 34, 47, 48, 50, 62, 87, 90, 104.

Rosa glauca Pourr. – sārtlapu jeb zilzaļā roze. 23, 30, 48, 63, 80, 84, 86, 110, 114.

Rosa glauca x *R. rugosa*. 45.

Rosa x *kamtschatica* Vent. – Kamčatkas roze. 28, 103.

Rosa x *kamtschatica* ‘Plena’. 12, 18, 27, 59, 76, 77, 80.

Rosa majalis ‘Foecundissima’ – maija jeb rudā roze (cv.). 6, 12, 21, 24, 28, 29, 59, 65, 83, 86, 107, 112.

Rosa multiflora Thunb. – daudziedu roze. 89.

Rosa pimpinellifolia L. – noraglapu roze. 116.

Rosa pimpinellifolia ‘Plena’. 1, 3, 5, 6, 8-13, 17, 21, 22, 26, 27, 29, 39, 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, 53, 57, 59, 61, 68, 69, 76, 77, 80, 82-84, 86, 89, 94, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113-115, 118.

Rosa pimpinellifolia ‘Rubra’. 28.

Rosa pratorum Suk. – pļavas roze. 46.

Rosa rugosa Thunb. ex Murray – rievainā roze. 2, 9, 18, 20, 23, 25, 29, 42, 45, 55, 62, 77, 82, 90, 96, 102, 104, 111, 114.

Rosa rugosa ‘Alba’. 9.

Rosa rugosa ‘Plena’. 8, 16, 50, 92, 112, 115.

Rosa rugosa ‘Souvenir de Yeddo’. 64.

Rosa ‘Souvenir de la Malmaison’. 8, 27, 46, 48, 89, 95, 100, 118.

Rosa (cv.). 80.

Rubus laciniatus Willd. – šķeltlapu kazene. 80.

Rubus odoratus L. – smaržīgā avene. 90.

Rubus parviflorus Nutt. – Nutkas avene. 98, 120: 511., 512. kv.

Ruta graveolens L. var. *vulgaris* Willk. – parastā rūta. 50, 75.

Salix acutifolia x *S. daphnoides* ‘Paschal’ – Lieldienu vītols. 1 (d 9, h 9), 8, (3, d 4/6-16, h 4-5), 12 (d 44, h 12), 13, 23 (1, d 14/15, h 8), 36 (1, d 20, h 8), 55 (1, h 2,5), 65 (1, d 44, h 10; 1, h 1,7), 73, 81, 83, 117 (2, h 2, 4).

Salix alba ‘Chermesina’ – baltais vītols (cv.). 64 (3, d 27-47, h 13-16).

Salix alba ‘Sericea’. 4 (1, d 80, h 11, gals nokaltis), 9 [2, d 90, 130 (p 408), h 8, 10], 21 (5, d 32/45/56-80, h 12-14), 22 [5, d 30/34/66-19/65 (6 stumbri), h

- 12], 29 (1, d 62/64, h 16), 31 (1, d 77, h 19), 45 (1, d 34/34, h 13), 55 (8, d 48-62, h 10-14), 62 (2, d 28, 42, h 14), 64 [12, d 90-130 (p 408), h 18-22], 69 (1, d 60, h 13), 77 (1, d 30, h 12), 85 [1, d 117 (p 367), h 20].
- Salix daphnoides* Vill. subsp. **daphnoides** – **smilšu vītols**. 27 (8, d 3-6, h 4-6).
- Salix fragilis* L. – **trauslais vītols**. 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 16-18, 20, 21, 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46-48, 50, 51, 55-57, 60-64, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83-85, 89-92, 96, 100, 102, 103, 105, 111, 114, 116, 119.
- Salix fragilis* ‘**Bullata**’. 45 (1, d 41, h 11), 90 (3, d 11/13-20/52, h 6-8).
- Salix* x *pendulina* ‘**Blanda**’ – **nokarenais Vācijas vītols** (cv.). 83 (1, h 2).
- Salix* x *rubens* Schrank – **sarkstošais vītols**. 23 (1, d 86, h 18), 32 (2, d 30, 35, h 8, 9), 35 (2, d 40, 49, h 9, 11), 46, 77 (1, d 33/41, h 13), 90, 109.
- Salix* x *sepulcralis* ‘**Chrysocoma**’ – **nokarenais zeltzaru vītols**. 9, 62 (1, d 32, h 12), 65 (1, d 32/43, h 16), 80 (1, h 1), 92 (5, d 15-17, h 4-5).
- Sambucus nigra* L. – **melnais plūškoks**. 4, 20, 39, 49, 50, 61, 63, 64, 69, 72, 75, 90, 100, 110.
- Sambucus racemosa* L. – **sarkanais plūškoks**. 5, 9, 10, 18, 26-28, 30, 31, 35, 43, 45, 46, 65, 76, 85, 89, 90, 92, 95, 99, 100, 113, 114, 116, 120.
- Sambucus racemosa* ‘**Plumosa**’. 80.
- Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Beill. – **Kīnas citronliāna**. 45.
- Securinega suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. – **puskrūma sekurinega**. 90.
- Sibiraea laevigata* (L.) Maxim. – **Altaja sibireja**. 68.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Br. – **pīlādžlapu sorbārija**. 1, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 16-19, 29, 32-34, 36, 43, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 59, 60, 62, 63, 73, 76, 78, 80-84, 90, 92, 93, 100, 102, 106, 109, 111, 114-116, 118.
- Sorbus americana* Marshall – **Amerikas pīlādzis**. 90.
- Sorbus aucuparis* ‘**Edulis**’ – **parastais pīlādzis** (cv.). 45, 111.
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘**Pendula**’. 62.
- Sorbus hybrida* (L.) L. – **hibrīdpīlādzis**. 104 (1, d 10/11, h 6).
- Sorbus incisa* (Rchb.) Hedl. – **iegrieztais pīlādzis**. 90.
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – **Zviedrijas pīlādzis**. 90 (2, h 2-3).
- Sorbus lancifolia* Hedl. – **lancetlapu pīlādzis**. 90 (7, h 3).
- Sorbus tianschanica* Rupr. – **Tjanšana pīlādzis**. 45 (2, h2).
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi – **baltā spireja**. 1, 24, 27, 29, 34, 36, 37, 46, 55, 60, 61, 79, 85, 89, 90, 93, 100, 101, 103, 104, 111, 114, 115.
- Spiraea* x *arguta* Zabel – **asā spireja**. 77, 89, 92.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* Herincq – **Bijāra spireja**. 46, 81.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Longipaniculata**’. 9, 28, 34, 36, 68, 77, 104.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Triumphans**’. 22, 24, 27, 29, 60, 61, 65, 81, 105.
- Spiraea cana* Waldst. & Kit. – **sirmā spireja**. 27, 77.
- Spiraea canescens* D. Don – **iesirmā spireja**. 89.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. – **goblapu spireja**. 12, 16-18, 20, 23, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 44, 46, 50, 53, 56, 62, 64, 65, 76, 82, 89, 90, 92, 103, 104, 106, 114.
- Spiraea crenata* L. – **robotā spireja**. 52.
- Spiraea corymbosa* Raf. – **vairoga spireja**. 52.

- Spiraea henryi* Hemsl. – **Henrija spireja**. 89.
Spiraea hypericifolia L. – **asinszāllapu spireja**. 90.
Spiraea japonica ‘Alpina’ – **Japānas spireja** (cv.). 87, 92.
Spiraea japonica ‘Bumalda’. 2, 68, 89, 116.
Spiraea japonica ‘Froebelii’. 89.
Spiraea latifolia (Ait.) Borkh. – **platlapu spireja**. 9, 61, 72, 90.
Spiraea media F. Schmidt – **vidējā spireja**. 28, 29, 37, 43, 46, 47, 64, 68, 70, 73, 84, 86, 90, 95, 100, 113, 114.
Spiraea media F. Schmidt subsp. *polonica* (Bocki) Dostal – **Polijas spireja**. 90.
Spiraea nipponica Maxim. – **Niponas spireja**. 90.
Spiraea x *rosalba* Dipp. – **baltrozā spireja**. 9, 10, 44, 46, 72.
Spiraea x *rubella* Dipp. – **iesarkanā spireja**. 19, 60, 79, 83, 101, 102.
Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai – **spilvaugļu spireja**. 68, 90.
Spiraea trilobata L. – **trīsdaivu spireja**. 83, 90.
Spiraea x *vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel – **Vanhuta spireja**. 2, 89, 92.
Staphylea pinnata L. – **plūksnlapu stafīleja**. 90 (4, h 2-3).
Symphoricarpos albus (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake – **strautu sniegoga**. 2, 9, 12, 16, 17, 21, 23-29, 38, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 59, 66, 67, 71, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 100, 102, 104, 106, 110-112, 114, 116, 120.
Syringa x *chinensis* Willd. – **Ķīnas ceriņš**. 16, 23, 48, 89, 96.
Syringa josikaea Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – **Transilvānijas ceriņš**. 1, 9, 15, 16, 22, 27-29, 33, 42, 46, 54, 55, 64, 69, 72, 77, 84, 89, 90, 93, 112, 114.
Syringa x *prestoniae* McKelvey – **Prestonas ceriņš**. 90.
Syringa reticulata (Blume) Hara var. *reticulata* – **Japānas ceriņš**. 54, 83.
Syringa reticulata (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – **Amūras ceriņš**. 2, 34, 36, 46 (2, d 12/20, 30/30, h 9, 10), 65, 90 (h 6), 93, 114.
Syringa sweginzowii Koehne & Lingelsh. – **Zvjagincova ceriņš**. 55.
Syringa villosa Vahl – **matainais ceriņš**. 2, 15, 16, 32, 36, 41, 45, 48, 68, 77, 79, 83, 86, 90, 108, 111, 113.
Syringa vulgaris L. – **parastais ceriņš**. 1, 3-6, 8, 10-14, 16-33, 35-39, 41-57, 59-61, 63-72, 75-82, 84-86, 89-93, 95, 96, 99, 103-118.
Syringa wolfii C. K. Schneid. – **Volfa ceriņš**. 90.
Tilia americana L. – **Amerikas liepa**. 90 [2, d 8-17(9 stumbri), 9-19 (10 stumbri), h 9, 12].
Tilia amurensis Rupr. – **Amūras liepa**. 90 (2, d 19, 21, h 17).
Tilia caroliniana Mill. – **Karolīnas liepa**. 90 [5, d 7-16 (10 stumbri), 24, h 8, 14].
Tilia x *euchlora* K. Koch – **Krimas liepa**. 83 (1, d 22, h 13), 90 (2, d 14-29/30, h 19, 22), 92 (2, d 44, 55, h 15).
Tilia x *europaea* L. – **Holandes liepa**. 9 (3, d 52-53, h 17), 29 (1, d 50, h 15), 36 (2, d 29, 34, h 12, 14), 46 (16, d 33-54, h 23-26), 50 [6, d 65-100 (p 314), h 22], 67 (10, d 63-73, h 15-22), 77 (6, d 38-41, h 14-15), 92 (17, d 36-58, h 17-22), 104 (6, d 43-55, h 20-21), 114 (8, d 42-60, h 21-24), 120: 509. kv..

- Tilia x moltkei* Spaeth ex C. K. Schneid. – **Moltkes liepa**. 114 (4, d 39-94, h 16-26).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Aurea’ – **platlapu liepa** (cv.). 65 (1, d 45, h 13).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Laciniata’. 104 (1, d 26/38, h 19).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Laciniata Bauska’. 46 (1, d 42, h 19).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Obliqua’. 90 (2, d 29, 30, h 26, 28).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Rubra’. 30 (2, d 7, 60, h 9, 14), 36 (1, d 41, h 14), 90 (7, d 37-86, h 11-30; 5, d 10-16/54, h 7-25), 117 (1, d 83, h 19).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Vitifolia’. 30 (2, d 40, 50, h 10, 11).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *cordifolia* (Bess.) Cin. 10 (7, d 24-38, h 8-10), 30 (5, d 16-60, h 9-14), 72 (1, d 30/43, h 14), 91 (1, d 14, h 17), 104 (74, d 22-48, h 16-21), 114 (2, d 23, 26, h 10, 11), 117 [1, d 25-35 (6 stumbri), h 13].
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *grandifolia* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) Cin. 28 [9, d 42-103 (p 322), h 15-20], 29 (4, d 31-63, h 14-18), 59 (1, d 78, h 14), 90 (9, d 18-76, h 8-25), 104 (9, d 23-41, h 18-22), 108 (1, d 29/30, h 10), 114 (2, d 49, 58, h 20, 21), 117 (1, d 93, h 16; 16, d 26-61, h 12-22).
- Tilia tomentosa* Moench – **sudraba liepa**. 90 (5, d 26-36, h 11-23).
- Ulmus americana* L. – **Amerikas vīksna**. 90 [1, d 82, h 32; 3, d 10-16 (5 stumbri) - 9-29 (11 stumbri), h 13-18].
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. var. *montana* – **Britānijas goba**. 90, 104.
- Ulmus glabra* ‘Camperdown’ – **parastā goba** (cv.). 46 (1, d 32, h 6), 104 (1, d 5, h 2).
- Ulmus glabra* ‘Exoniensis’. 61 (1, d 17, h 2), 89 (18, d 5-8, h 4-7).
- Ulmus minor* Mill. – **stepju goba**. 90 (2, d 15, 16, h 9, 10).
- Viburnum lantana* L. – **vilnainā irbene**. 90.
- Viburnum lentago* L. – **Kanādas irbene**. 46, 67, 90.
- Viburnum opulus* ‘Roseum’- **parastā irbene** (cv.). 11, 12, 16, 23, 24, 27, 38, 46, 49, 54, 59, 65, 72, 77, 80, 83, 87, 89, 106, 116.
- Vinca minor* L. – **mazā kapmirte**. 4, 80, 90, 120.
- Vitis amurensis* Rupr. – **Amūras vīnkoks**. 4, 9, 45, 68, 90, 111.
- Vitis vulpina* L. – **lapsu vīnkoks**. 90.
- Weigela praecox* (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – **agrā veigela**. 90, 92.

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Aizkraukle District

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite, Pēteris Evarts-Bunders

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Aizkraukle District.

The paper sums up the data on trees and shrubs registered in dendrological objects of Aizkraukle District. Comprehensive research has been carried out in the period from 1974 to 1980. Several objects were inventoried in the period from 1983 to 1999. In total 120 dendrological objects were inventoried including town and rural parks, parks of former manors, half of manors and vicarages, as well as private collections. As a result 60 indigenous and 506 introduced taxa of trees and shrubs (species, subspecies, varieties, forms and sorts) were registered. Current paper lists localities with the total number of trees and their dimensions.

Dendrologically the most valuable object in Aizkraukle District is Skrīveri arboretum. It is the first dendrological park in Baltic States, which is developed according to floristic-geographical principles. "Father" of this park was Maximilian von Sivers. The first trees and shrubs were planted in 1891. In total 317 taxa of trees and shrubs were recorded during the inventory of 1999.

Other dendrological objects in Aizkraukle District encounter smaller numbers of tree and shrub species. Some outstanding objects with more than 40 tree and shrub species are Erberģe, Jaunbebri, Koknese, Kurmene, Vecbebri and Vīgante parks. Many new taxa of trees and shrubs have appeared in recent years in private collections and in town green areas.

LIMBAŽU RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Nacionālais Botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras nodaļa, Miera iela 1, Salaspils, LV-2169
e-pasts: dendroflora@nbd.apollo.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par Limbažu rajonā 216 dendroloģiskajos objektos un apstādījumos konstatētajiem 77 vietējo un 1039 introducētajiem koku un krūmu taksoniem. Pētījumi veikti no 1973. līdz 1999. gadam. Minētas atradnes, doti koku izmēri.

Atslēgas vārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi, Limbažu rajons.

IEVADS

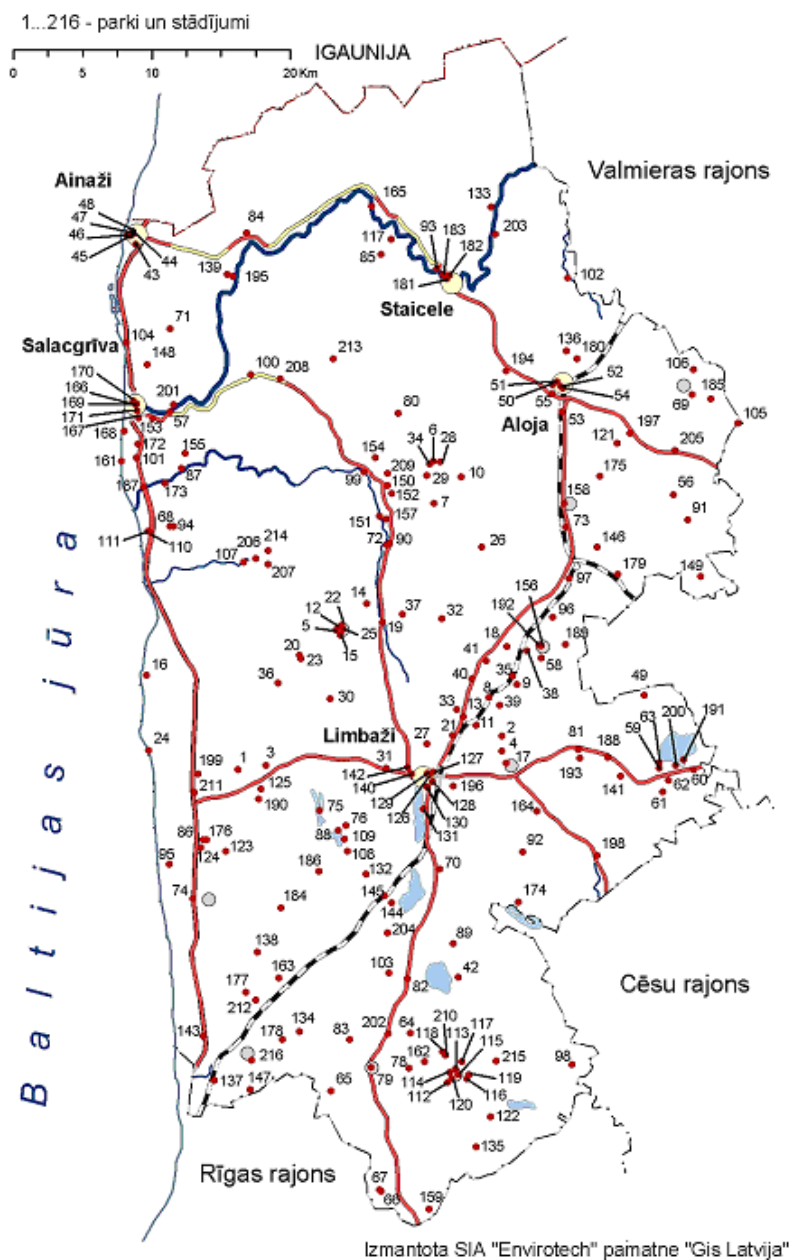
Šajā darbā turpināta sērija par Latvijas administratīvo rajonu dendrofloru. Limbažu rajonā no 1973. līdz 1999. gadam inventarizēti 216 objekti. Tie ir visi zināmie dendroloģiskie stādījumi: pilsētu (Ainažu, Alojas, Limbažu, Salacgrīvas) un lauku – bijušo muižu, pusmuižu un mācītājmuižu – parki, mežaparki, svešzemju koki mežu kultūrās, privātās kolekcijas, kā arī Lēdurgas dendroloģiskais parks. Uzskaitītas vietējās un introducētās koku un krūmu sugas.

Dendroloģiski nozīmīgākais un bagātākais objekts Limbažu rajonā ir Lēdurgas dendroloģiskais parks – trešais bagātākais dendroloģiskais objekts Latvijā. Stādījumus veidojis dārznieks A. Janitēns: tie sākti 1973. gadā un turpmāk kolekcija regulāri papildināta. Pēc 1999. gada inventarizācijas datiem tajā ir 937 taksonu.

Pie citiem dendroloģiski vērtīgākiem objektiem minams Bīriņu parks (92 taksoni), Ozolmuižas parks (58 taksoni), Puikules parks (36 taksoni).

20. gs. 70., 80. gados nozīmīgākās privātās kolekcijas bija Galeviusa dārzs (42 taksoni) Alojā un A. Opes dārzs (141 taksons) Salacgrīvā. Pēdējā laikā veidojušās bagātīgas jaunas privātās kolekcijas, kur ir daudz jaunu koku un krūmu taksonu.

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par 20. gs. pēdējos gadu desmitos Limbažu rajonā 216 objektos konstatētajiem 77 vietējo un 1039 introducēto koku un krūmu taksoniem (sugas, pasugas, varietātes, formas, šķirnes). Minētas atradnes, dots koku skaits un daļai koku (introducētās sugas un dižkoki) arī izmēri (stumbra caurmērs un augstums, kā arī apkārtmērs krūšaugstumā – 1,3 m, ja caurmērs pārsniedz 1 m).



1.att. Limbažu rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā)
 Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Limbaži District (numbers on the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects)

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,8}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,8 m) augstumā; d_{max} – lielākā koka stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dendr. – dendroloģisks; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; fragm. – fragments; gr. – koku vai krūmu grupa; h – koka augstums (m); kv. – meža kvartāls; m. - māja; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits ir liels (vairāk par 50), bet precīzi nav zināms; nog. – meža nogabals; p – stumbra apkārtmērs (cm); p. – parks; pag. – pagasts; stād. – stādījumi.

Pirms taksonu saraksta ir rajona dendroloģisko objektu alfabētiskais rādītājs. Katram objektam tajā ir kārtas numurs. Aiz objekta nosaukuma minēts stādījumu raksturs, objekta adrese, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaits objektā (izcelti) un inventarizācijas datums.

Taksonu sarakstā dots sugas latīniskais nosaukums, latviskais nosaukums, dendroloģiskā objekta kārtas numurs (pasvītrots), iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rakstīts šādi: 12/15/20) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

Autori cer, ka šī publikācija būs noderīga vietējo un svešzemju sugu izplatības skaidrošanā, kā arī introducēto sugu aklimatizācijas iespēju noskaidrošanā Limbažu rajonā.

LIMBAŽU RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. **Aijaži**, p. fragm.. Lēdurgas pag. **12 un 9**, 03.09.73.
2. **Ainaži, Baltāmuiža**, apst. Kr. Barona 4. **11 un 13**, 06.09.73.
3. **Ainaži, Jūrskolas muzejs**, apst. **6 un 17**, 05.07.80.
4. **Ainaži, pie autoostas**. **3**. 06.09.73.
5. **Ainaži, pamatskola**, apst. **9 un 16**, 06.09.73.
6. **Ainaži, pareizticīgo draudzes m.m.**, apst. **11 un 6**, 06.09.73.
7. **Ainaži, K. Valdemāra 27**. 21.10.2000.
8. **Aizpurnieki (Aizpurnieki)**, apst. Umurgas pag. **10 un 5**, 08.07.79.
9. **Aloja, Marijas parks**. **12 un 7**, 26.09.73.
10. **Aloja, Jūras 33**. Galeviusa dārzs. **7 un 45**, 25.09.73, 31.08.74, 18.07.83.
11. **Aloja, Ausekļa vidusskola**, Ausekļa 1. **18 un 21**, 25.09.73, 18.07.83.
12. **Alojas "Jaunnikšas"**, Alojas lauku teritorija. 06.07.80.
13. **Alojas muiža** (slimnīca, stacija), apst. **13 un 16**, 25.09.73.
14. **Alojas pareizticīgo draudzes m.m. un bij. skola**, apst. Alojas lauku teritorija. **13 un 12**, 25.09.73.
15. **Annasmuiža**, apst. Braslavas pag. **11 un 11**, 26. 09.73.
16. **Annasmuiža**, apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **9 un 7**, 11.09.73.
17. **Anspuri (Puri)**, apst. fragm. Katvaru pag. **12 un 13**, 19.07.83, 10.09.86.
18. **Augstrozes lapegļu aleja**. Umurgas pag. 28.09.73.
19. **Augstrozes lapegļu audzes**. Umurgas pag. 02.02.83.

20. **Augstrozes muiža**, p. Umurgas pag. **27 un 16**, 02.10.73.
21. **Augstrozes baznīca**, apst. Umurgas pag. **8 un 5**, 28.09.73.
22. **Augstrozes kapi**. Umurgas pag. 28.09.73.
23. **Augustiņi**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **8 un 13**, 27.09.73.
24. **Avoti**, p. Lēdurgas pag. **20 un 29**, 04.09.73.
25. **Ārciems**, p. (Ārciema Jaunāmuiža). Pāles pag. **21 un 37**, 27.09.73, 31.08.74, 10.09.86.
26. **Āstere**, p. Viļķenes pag. **17 un 16**, 27.09.73, 10.09.87.
27. **Barauska**, m. apst. Vidrižu "Mednieki". **6 un 4**, 06.07.79.
28. **Bālsari**, m. apst. Umurgas "Bālsari". **6 un 6**, 08.07.79.
29. **Bīriņi**, p. Vidrižu pag. **22 un 27**, 20.08.73, 20.04.75, 09.09.86, 31.07.91.
30. **Bīriņu mežaparks**. Vidrižu pag. Inčukalna mežniecība: 17. kv. **17 un 2**, 31.07.91.
31. **Blome**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **14 un 7**, 06.09.73.
32. **Bogomoja**, apst. Salacgrīvas "Ziediņi". **7 un 10**, 16.08.79.
33. **Braslava**, p. Braslavas pag. **22 un 25**, 26.09.73.
34. **Buļmuiža** (Buļļi), apst. Limbažu pag. **6 un 8**, 20.08.73.
35. **Čūskumuiža**, apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **8 un 3**, 17.08.79.
36. **Drieliņi**, p. Pāles pag. **15 un 12**, 07.09.73, 30.08.94.
37. **Dūdele**, m. apst. Brīvēznieku "Kalnadūdeļi", "Mūrnieki". **8 un 10**, 07.07.80.
38. **Dunte** (Minhauzena muiža), p. Liepupes pag. **15 un 18**, 05.09.73.
39. **Dziļezera un Riebezera introducentu stādījumi**. Limbažu pag. 3. 22.08.73.
40. **Eidmaņi**. Limbažu pag. **13 un 19**, 04.09.73.
41. **Ērmuiža**, apst. Alojās lauku teritorija. **10 un 9**, 26.09.73.
42. **Gaiļi**, m. apst. Lēdurgas pag. **8 un 3**, 06.07.79.
43. **Gāršciems**, m. apst. Liepupes "Gārsenieki", "Gāršciems", "Gāršnieki". **6 un 7**, 14.08.79.
44. **Gravas** (bij. Vidrižu krogs), apst. Vidrižu pag. **14 un 7**, 20.08.73.
45. **Gulbis**, m. apst. Pāles "Gulbji", "Osīši". **9 un 11**, 16.08.79.
46. **Iesalkāja**, m. apst. Umurgas "Iesalkājas", "Lejasiesalkājas", "Mauriņi". **7 un 9**, 07.07.79.
47. **Igate**, p. Vidrižu pag. **14 un 20**, 20.08.73.
48. **Indriķi**, m. apst. Viļķenes pag. **8 un 8**, 15.08.79.
49. **Jaunaijaži**, apst. Vidrižu pag. **11 un 20**, 05.09.73.
50. **Jāņamuiža**, m. apst. Katvaru "Jāņakalni". **11 un 14**, 08.07.79.
51. **Jāņamuiža**, m. apst. Pāles "Dimanti", "Dzintari". **7 un 5**, 12.09.73, 15.08.79.
52. **Jaunāmuiža**, apst. Katvaru "Purmaļi". **8 un 22**, 08.07.79.
53. **Jaunmuiža**, m. apst. Ainažu "Vētras". **8 un 5**, 05.07.80.
54. **Jaunpuršēni**, m. apst. Staiceles "Vitagas". **8 un 6**, 05.07.80.
55. **Jelgavkrasti**, m. apst. Liepupes pag. **5 un 6**, 11.09.73.
56. **Jenna**, m. apst. Salacgrīvas "Jennas". **16 un 11**, 16.08.79.
57. **Jumpravmuiža** (Jumprava), apst. Limbažu pag. **11 un 12**, 04.09.73.
58. **Kaktiņi**, m. apst. Limbažu pag. **8 un 15**, 07.07.79.
59. **Kalēji**, m. apst. Pāles "Veckalēji". **9 un 15**, 15.08.79.

60. **Kalnamuiža**, m. apst. Brīvzemnieku pag. **7 un 7**, 26.09.73.
61. **Kalnamuiža**, m. apst. Limbažu "Celmiņi", "Muižkalni", "Oši". **7 un 7**, 08.07.79.
62. **Kalnarīgaļi** (Rozenpusmuiža), apst. Staiceles pag. **8 un 6**, 05.07.80.
63. **Kameruna** apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **9 un 9**, 16.09.79.
64. **Kanderi**, m. apst. Umurgas "Kanderi". **9 un 12**, 08.07.79.
65. **Kārļamuiža**, m. apst. Viļķenes "Mežuļi". **8 un 8**, 11.09.74.
66. **Katrīna**, m. apst. Katvaru "Veckatrīnnieki", "Stiepiņi". **13 un 11**, 19.07.83.
67. **Katrīna**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **10 un 8**, 27.09.73.
68. **Katrīnas m.m.**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **7 un 11**, 27.09.73.
69. **Katvari**, p. Katvaru pag. **23 un 29**, 28.09.73.
70. **Katvaru "Baloži"**, m. apst. **10 un 7**, 19.07.83.
71. **Katvaru "Kabri"**. 19.07.83.
72. **Katvaru "Stirnas"**, apst. **17 un 37**, 27.09.73, 31.08.74, 01.08.2000.
73. **Knīderi**, apst. Lēdurgas pag. **11 un 11**, 04.09.73.
74. **Knipji**, p. (Zēheima). Viļķenes "Pilītes". **23 un 28**, 27.09.73.
75. **Kore**, apst. Pāles pag. **10 un 7**, 31.08.74.
76. **Korģenes skola**, p. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **21 un 36**, 07.09.73.
77. **Kotlopi** (Katlopi), m. apst. Salacgrīvas "Jaunkotlopi", "Kastaņi", "Kotlopi", "Rudzīši". **5 un 9**, 16.08.79.
78. **Krogciems**, m. apst. Alojās "Veckrogzemji", "Kalngrogzemji". **9 un 12**, 06.07.80.
79. **Krujkalni**, m. apst. Vidrižu "Auziņi", "Ķirškalni", "Krujkalni", "Stūrīši". **11 un 11**, 07.07.79.
80. **Kuiviži, Pērnavas 67**. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. 22.07.75.
81. **Kunģēni**, apst. Braslavas pag. **12 un 14**, 06.07.80.
82. **Ķengagaidas**, m. apst. Braslavas "Gaidas". **8 un 10**, 06.07.80.
83. **Ķipēni**, p. Katvaru pag. **12 un 21**, 28.09.73.
84. **Ķirbiži**, p. Viļķenes pag. **14 un 22**, 06.09.73, 29.08.94.
85. **Lāde**, p. fragm. Limbažu pag. **11 un 10**, 20.08.73.
86. **Lādes skola**, apst. Limbažu pag. **15 un 23**, 04.09.73.
87. **Lāņu muiža**, apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **10 un 7**, 06.09.73.
88. **Lāņu skola**, p. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **20 un 24**, 06.09.73, 09.09.86.
89. **Lauzne**, m. apst. Pāles "Laužņi". **6 un 5**, 16.08.79.
90. **Lēdurga, bij. kokaudzētava**. Lēdurgas pag. 20.07.83, 09.08.93.
91. **Lēdurga, ev. luteriskā baznīca**, apst. Lēdurgas pag. 23.08.72.
92. **Lēdurga**, p. Lēdurgas pag. **18 un 26**, 03.09.73.
93. **Lēdurga, ūdenstornis apst.** Lēdurgas pag. **4 un 38**, 20.07.83, 09.08.93.
94. **Lēdurgas dendroloģiskais p.** Lēdurgas pag. **58 un 879**, 20.07.83, 22.08.94.
95. **Lēdurgas m.m.**, apst. Lēdurgas pag. **9 un 16**, 03.09.73.
96. **Lēdurgas "Zaļā birzs"**. Limbažu virsmežniecība, Lēdurgas mežniecības 43. kv., 20. un 21. nogabals. 20.07.83, 22.08.94.
97. **Lēdurgas skola**, apst. Lēdurgas pag. **14 un 19**, 03.09.73.

98. Lēdurgas “Zaļotnes” (A. Janitēns), apst. **9 un 203**, 23.09.73, 20.07.83, 09.08.93.
99. Lielaiskrogs, m. apst. Brīvēzemiņu “Ezeriņi”. **6 un 5**, 06.07.80.
100. Lienīte, m. apst. Lēdurgas “Vanagi”. **6 un 7**, 06.07.79.
101. Liepupe, p. Liepupes pag. **18 un 25**, 05.09.73, 22.08.94.
102. Liepupes m.m., apst. Liepupes pag. **14 un 19**, 05.09.73.
103. Liepupes “Līgotņi”, m. apst. **5 un 26**, 22.08.73, 20.10.83.
104. Limbaži, centra apst. (Vienības parks) **15 un 23**, 20.08.73.
105. Limbaži, pareizticīgo draudzes baznīca un m.m., apst. **9 un 7**, 27.09.73.
106. Limbaži, Rīgas 27. (Mihelovskis J.). **3 un 32**, 27.09.73.
107. Limbaži, skvērs – Baumaņu Kārļa laukums. **5 un 16**, 27.09.73, 31.08.74.
108. Limbaži, 2. vidusskola, apst. **3 un 14**, 20.08.73.
109. Limbažu m.m., p. Limbažu “Pukšas”. **11 un 24**. 20.08.73, 19.08.84.
110. Limbažu “Priedītes”, m. apst. **15 un 15**, 22.08.73.
111. Limbažu “Svillas”, m. apst. **8 un 7**, 09.07.79.
112. Limšēni, p. Staiceles lauku teritorija. **11 un 22**, 25.09.73, 10.09.86.
113. Listermuiža, apst. Skultes pag. **13 un 4**, 14.08.79.
114. Lodesmuiža, p. fragm. Lēdurgas pag. **11 un 9**, 06.07.79.
115. Mālzemnieki, m. apst. Pāles pag. **8 un 7**, 16.08.79.
116. Mantīni, m. apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **5 un 7**, 14.08.79.
117. Mauriņmuiža, m. apst. Alojās “Austriņi”. **8 un 3**, 06.07.80.
118. Mazmuiža, m. apst. Skultes “Miršas”. **11 un 9**, 09.07.79.
119. Memkule, apst. Skultes pag. **13 un 9**, 05.09.73.
120. Metagmuiža (Metaga, Metagi), p. fragm. Liepupes pag., Mežciems. **20 un 12**, 23.08.73.
121. Mežmuiža, m. apst. Ainažu lauku teritorija. **4 un 6**, 05.07.80.
122. Mežmuiža, p. Limbažu “Ozolaine”. **11 un 18**, 23.08.73.
123. Mežmuiža, m. apst. Umurgas “Pasts”. **10 un 8**, 08.07.79.
124. Murkužmuiža, m. apst. Vidrižu “Atvari”, “Kalmurkuži”. **12 un 3**, 06.07.79.
125. Mustkalni, apst. Liepupes pag. **8 un 8**, 05.09.73, 09.09.86.
126. Nabe, p. Limbažu pag. **16 un 16**, 04.09.73, 29.08.94.
127. Nabes Sibīrijas ciedrupriēžu stādījums. Limbažu pag. 29.08.94.
128. Ņurka, m. apst. Brīvēzemiņu pag. **7 un 6**, 07.07.80.
129. Otesmuiža, apst. Skultes “Otes”, “Jaunotes”. **3 un 10**, 09.07.79.
130. Otīlija, m. apst. Salacgrīvas “Ozoli”. **8 un 7**, 17.08.79.
131. Ozoli, m. apst. Katvaru pag. **6 un 10**, 08.07.79.
132. Ozolmuiža (Ozoli), p. Brīvēzemiņu pag. **15 un 43**, 26.09.73, 31.08.94.
133. Pāle, p. Pāles pag. **19 un 25**, 23.08.72, 07.09.74.
134. Pāles “Baloži”. 15.08.79.
135. Pāles skola, apst. Pāles pag. **12 un 24**, 23.08.72, 07.09.74.
136. Patkule, apst. Salacgrīvas “Patkuļi”. **9 un 11**, 16.08.79.
137. Pilka, m. apst. Pāles “Smiltiņas”, “Vecpilkas”. **10 un 8**, 16.08.79.
138. Pletenberga, m. apst. Salacgrīvas “Kronīši”. **8 un 6**, 16.08.79.
139. Pociems, apst. Katvaru pag. **12 un 12**, 28.09.73.

140. **Preilene** (Šarlote), m. apst. Pāles pag. **5 un 3**, 15.08.79.
141. **Priedītes**, m. apst. Katvaru pag. **8 un 6**, 19.07.83.
142. **Puikule**, p. Brīvzemnieku pag. **13 un 22**, 26.09.73, 30.08.94.
143. **Puntuži**, m. apst. Vidrižu pag. **3 un 8**, 06.07.79.
144. **Puršēni**, m. apst. Staiceles lauku teritorija. **5 un 9**, 25.09.73.
145. **Pustarpi**, m. apst. Salacgrīvas "Kraujas". **9 un 6**, 16.08.79.
146. **Rentesmuiža**, m. apst. Lēdurgas "Mazrentes", "Loriņi", "Rijnieki". **4 un 10**, 06.07.79.
147. **Reve**, m. apst. Skultes "Lielrevi". **5 un 5**, 14.08.79.
148. **Roperbeki** (tagad Rotenbergi), m. apst. Umurgas pag. **15 un 7**, 22.08.73.
149. **Rozēni**, p. Staiceles lauku teritorija. **14 un 29**, 25.09.73, 10.09.86.
150. **Rūstuži**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **14 un 11**, 06.09.73.
151. **Salacgrīva, Lielsalacas evaņģeliski luteriskās draudzes baznīca**, apst. **9 un 8**, 11.09.74.
152. **Salacgrīva, Grīva**, apst. Grīvas 5. **6 un 13**, 16.08.79.
153. **Salacgrīva, Lauteri**. Lauteru 1 (U. Lipsbergs). **20 un 172**, 24.09.73, 22.07.75, 18.07.83.
154. **Salacgrīva, Lielsalacas m.m.**, apst. **8 un 15**, 11.09.73.
155. **Salacgrīva, pareizticīgo draudzes m.m.**, apst. **8 un 8**, 11.09.73.
156. **Salacgrīva, Kulanču 4** (M. Auziņš). **1 un 26**, 11.09.73.
157. **Salacgrīva, Vidzemes 48** (A. Ope). **17 un 141**, 24.09.73, 18.07.83.
158. **Salacgrīvas "Līcupes"**. 14.08.79.
159. **Sārūmi**, p. fragm. Limbažu pag. **12 un 15**, 04.09.73.
160. **Silkalni**, apst. Katvaru pag. **3 un 17**, 08.07.79.
161. **Skrabuļi**, m. apst. Brīvzemnieku pag. **11 un 7**, 06.07.80.
162. **Skrodeļi**, m. apst. Liepupes pag. **7 un 13**, 14.08.79.
163. **Skultesmuiža**, p. Skultes pag. **19 un 26**, 05.09.73.
164. **Skultes "Līči"**. 10.08.79.
165. **Smiltnieki**, m. apst. Katvaru pag. **6 un 6**, 19.07.83.
166. **Spandēgas** (Spandegi), m. apst. Brīvzemnieku pag. **9 un 12**, 26.09.73.
167. **Stābegi**, m. apst. Alojās lauku teritorija. **8 un 6**, 06.07.80.
168. **Staicele**, p. **18 un 15**, 25.09.73.
169. **Staicele, centra apst.** **9 un 26**, 25.09.73, 10.09.86.
170. **Staicele, pamatskola**, p. **19 un 37**. 25.09.73.
171. **Stiene**, p. Skultes pag. **21 un 25**, 05.09.73.
172. **Stokas**, p. fragm. Braslavas "Stokas", "Vecstokas", "Siliņi". **16 un 17**, 06.07.80.
173. **Stopnieki**. Pāles pag. **2 un 1**, 16.08.79.
174. **Stūrīši**, m. apst. Liepupes pag. **10 un 9**, 09.07.79.
175. **Sucene**, m. apst. Pāles pag. **12 un 15**, 12.09.73.
176. **Svētciems**, p. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **18 un 37**, 06.09.73, 09.09.86.
177. **Šarlote**, m. apst. Umurgas "Šarlotes". **5 un 7**, 07.07.79.
178. **Šķirstiņi**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **15 un 13**, 12.09.73.
179. **Tannesmuiža**, m. apst. Katvaru "Brīvzemnieki". **6 un 9**, 19.07.83.

180. **Tiegaži**, m. apst. Katvaru “Brākši”, “Strautmaņi”, “Tiegaži”. **13 un 9**, 08.07.79.
181. **Tiržumi**, m. apst. Viļķenes “Jaunsaimnieki”, “Ķirši”, “Tiržumi”. **11 un 11**, 15.08.79.
182. **Tūjasmuiža**, apst. Liepupes pag. **12 un 16**, 23.08.73.
183. **Umurga, baznīca un m.m.**, p. Umurgas pag. **9 un 21**, 28.09.73, 09.09.86.
184. **Umurgas pamatskola**, apst. Umurgas pag. **12 un 15**, 28.09.73, 09.09.86.
185. **Umurgas “Lauvaskalni”**, m. apst. **2 un 7**, 02.10.73.
186. **Umurgas pareizticīgo draudzes m.m.**, apst. Katvaru pag., Pociems. **7 un 11**, 28.09.73.
187. **Umurgas “Rožkalni”**, m. apst. 04.09.73.
188. **Ungurpils**, p. Alojas lauku teritorija. **22 un 39**, 25.09.73, 10.09.86.
189. **Upeskalni**, (Mežmuiža), apst. Ainažu lauku teritorija. **12 un 11**, 05.07.80.
190. **Urbāni**, m. apst. Limbažu pag. **14 un 18**, 22.08.73, 07.07.79.
191. **Urga**, p. Braslavas pag. **21 un 14**, 26.09.73, 14.10.91.
192. **Vainiži**, m. apst. Umurgas pag. **8 un 5**, 22.08.73.
193. **Vangas**, m. apst. Limbažu pag. **12 un 5**, 23.08.73.
194. **Vecais Bādūzis** (Vecbāde), m. apst. Liepupes “Vecpeldes”. **8 un 6**, 11.09.73, 14.08.79.
195. **Vecmuiža**, apst. Liepupes pag. **10 un 6**, 11.09.73.
196. **Vecmuiža**, m. apst. Umurgas “Slavenieki”. **7 un 21**, 08.07.79.
197. **Vecsalaca**, p. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **24 un 60**, 11.09.73, 22.07.75, 09.09.86.
198. **Vidriži**, p. Vidrižu pag. **18 un 25**, 20.08.73, 22.08.94.
199. **Viekaži**, p. Katvaru pag. **18 un 18**, 02.10.73.
200. **Vīķi**, p. Staiceles lauku teritorija. **20 un 21**, 25.09.73.
201. **Vilkmuiža**, m. apst. Limbažu “Vilki”. **8 un 3**, 07.07.79.
202. **Vilzēni**, p. Braslavas pag. **20 un 27**, 26.09.73.
203. **Viļķene**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **12 un 9**, 27.09.73.
204. **Viļķenes skola**, apst. Viļķenes pag. **12 un 19**, 27.09.73.
205. **Viļķenes mežniecība, lapegļu audze pie Viļķenes “Induļiem”**. 15.08.79.
206. **Viļķenes mežniecība, lapegļu audze pie Viļķenes “Pēterlidumiem”**. 15.08.79.
207. **Vīskalni**, apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **14 un 14**, 12.10.73.
208. **Zaķi**, m. apst. Pāles “Kalnzaķi”. **9 un 9**, 12.09.73.
209. **Zaļāmuiža**, m. apst. Lēdurgas “Akmentiņi”, “Draudzība”, “Zaļenieki”, “Lejiņas”, “Viesturi”. **9 un 10**, 07.07.79.
210. **Zaļāmuiža**, m. apst. Liepupes “Zaļkalni”. **4 un 8**, 11.09.73.
211. **Zaļumnieki**, m. apst. Pāles pag. **17 un 8**, 07.09.73.
212. **Ziediņi**, m. apst. Skultes pag. **5 un 15**, 14.08.79.
213. **Zonepe**, m. apst. Salacgrīvas lauku teritorija. **6 un 8**, 07.09.73.
214. **Zvirbuļi** (Šperliņi), m. apst. Viļķenes pag. **9 un 9**, 15.08.79..
215. **Žagata**, m. apst. Lēdurgas pag. **8 un 8**, 07.07.79.
216. **Žurka** (Šurka), m. apst. Skultes pag. **10 un 4**, 14.08.79.

LIMBAŽU RAJONA STĀDĪJUMU
KOKU UN KRŪMU TAKSONU SARAKSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Ait. – **Zviedrijas kadiķis**. 10, 24, 26, 33, 74, 88, 94 (h 3), 106, 107, 145, 149, 153, 157, 171.
- Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. – **parastā egle**. 1-3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13-17, 20, 23-26, 29-31, 33, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44-46, 49, 50, 52-55, 57-61, 63-70, 72-76, 81-84, 86-89, 92-95, 97, 101-104, 108-112, 114, 117-122, 124, 131-133, 135, 137, 139, 142-145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 157, 159, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 170-172, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181-184, 188-191, 194, 195, 197-204, 207-212, 214 (8 stumbri, d_{0,6} 108, h 18), 215, 216.
- Pinus sylvestris* L. – **parastā priede**. 3, 5, 6, 10, 21, 24, 29, 30, 38, 53, 56, 60, 69, 72-74, 76, 88, 94, 102, 122, 132, 140, 145, 153, 157, 159, 163, 168, 170, 176, 191, 194, 195, 197, 198, 210.
- Taxus baccata* L. – **parastā īve** (platpaeģlis). 10 (h 2), 69, 72 (l, h 0,7), 94, 98 (2, d 5, h 1,5, 2), 149, 157, 158.
- Acer platanoides* L. – **parastā kļava**. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13-17, 20, 21, 23-29, 31, 33-36, 38, 40-42, 44, 47, 48, 50-52, 53 [d 117, (p 362), h 22], 54, 56, 57, 59-64, 66-70, 72-76, 78, 79, 83-88, 92, 94, 95, 99-105, 107, 109-117, 119-126, 128, 130-133, 135-137, 139-142, 144-151, 153-155, 157, 161-163, 165-167, 169-172, 174-180, 182-184, 186, 188-193, 195-204, 207-209, 211, 213-216.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis**. 8, 20, 25, 26, 32, 38, 44, 47, 48, 56, 69, 73, 74, 81, 88, 94, 101, 109, 113, 116, 126, 132, 148, 153, 163, 171, 174, 176, 178, 182, 194, 196, 199, 211.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis**. 8, 11, 16, 17, 20, 25, 26, 31, 33, 36, 38, 40, 44, 47-49, 53, 57, 59, 69, 70, 72-74, 81, 84, 88, 92, 94, 97, 101, 102, 109, 110, 112, 113, 118, 121, 122, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 141, 148-150, 153, 163, 168, 170-172, 174, 176, 178, 180-182, 188, 190-192, 194, 198-204, 211, 216.
- Berberis vulgaris* L. – **parastā bārbele**. 24, 29, 69, 74, 84, 85, 94, 124, 142, 170, 171, 188, 199, 200, 202, 204.
- Betula x aurata* Borkh. – **zeltainais bērzs**. 94.
- Betula fruticosa* Pall. – **zemais bērzs**. 94.
- Betula pendula* Roth – **āra bērzs**. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-15, 17, 20, 21, 23-26, 29-33, 35-38, 40-42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56-59, 61-67, 69, 72-74, 76-79, 82-86, 88, 92, 94, 97, 100-102, 104-106, 109-112, 114, 115, 118-120, 122-124, 126, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135-137, 139-142, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152-155, 157, 159-163, 165, 166, 168-172, 175-184, 186, 188-200, 202-204, 207-216.

- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – **purva bērzs**. 2, 20, 24, 26, 33, 69, 74, 88, 94, 97, 104, 120, 151, 155, 163, 168, 170-171, 178, 188, 191, 197, 198, 200, 202, 211.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. f. *ovalifolia* C. K. Schneid. – **purva bērza forma**. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull – **virsis, sils**. 94.
- Carpinus betulus* L. – **parastais skābardis**. 29 (1, d 45, h 13), 94 (10, h 2,5-5).
- Cornus sanguinea* L. (*Swida sanguinea* (L.) Opiz) – **asinssarkanais grimonis**. 25, 94.
- Corylus avellana* L. – **parastā lazda**. 1, 9-11, 13, 14, 16, 20, 21, 24-26, 30, 31, 33, 36-38, 41, 43, 49, 55, 57, 63, 66, 68, 69, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 110, 112, 113, 117-120, 126, 131, 133, 139, 141, 142, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 159, 163, 168-172, 178, 184, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 197, 200-202, 204, 207, 208, 216.
- Cotoneaster orientalis* Kerner – **austrumu klintene**. 94.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. – **Austrumbaltijas krustābele**. 31, 94.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. f. *laciniata* Cin. 94.
- Crataegus x dunensis* Cin. – **Daugavas krustābele**. 153.
- Crataegus x eriocalyx* (Sanio) Cin. – **sārtauka krustābele**. 184.
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. – **divirbuļu krustābele**. 184.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – **līkkausa krustābele**. 2, 55, 94, 153, 157, 197.
- Daphne mezereum* L. – **parastā zalktene**. 20, 30, 94, 98.
- Erica tetralix* L. – **sārtene**. 94.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – **Eiropas segliņš**. 16, 24, 29, 30, 33, 36, 40, 45, 59, 72, 74, 79, 92, 94, 99, 102, 104, 109, 110, 113, 120, 124, 129, 130, 133, 136, 138, 150, 153, 157, 163, 171, 172, 176, 188, 190-193, 197, 199, 202, 209.
- Frangula alnus* Mill. – **parastais krūklis**. 17, 20, 25, 56, 88, 94, 157.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – **parastais osis**. 1, 5, 6, 8-11, 13-16, 20, 23-27, 29-33, 35-38, 41, 44-47, 49, 50, 59, 62-70, 72, 75, 78, 79, 81-84, 86-89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 104, 105, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 142, 148-152, 154, 155, 159, 161, 163, 166-168, 170-172, 174-180, 183, 184, 186, 188-191, 193, 194, 197-203, 207, 211, 213-215.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *baltica* Rehd. – **Baltijas efeja**. 24, 94, 98.
- Ledum palustre* L. – **purva vaivariņš**. 153.
- Lonicera caerulea* L. var. *pallasii* (Ledeb.) Cin. – **Pallasa sausserdis**. 94.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L. – **parastais sausserdis**. 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, 69, 74, 94, 104, 182, 197, 211.
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. – **mežābele**. 20, 38, 101, 123, 124, 133, 181.
- Myrica gale* L. – **parastā purvmitre**. 94, 153.
- Padus avium* Mill. – **parastā ieva**. 1-3, 5, 6, 9, 14, 15, 17, 20, 24-26, 29-31, 33, 36-38, 40-44, 46, 47, 50-53, 56, 57, 62-67, 69, 72-75, 79, 82-87, 89, 92-95, 97, 100-104, 109, 110, 112-115, 119, 120, 122, 123, 126, 128, 131-133, 135, 137, 142, 146, 148-151, 155, 159-163, 166-169, 171, 172, 174-176,

- 178, 180-182, 184, 188-194, 196-198, 200, 202, 203, 207, 208, 211, 214-216.
- Pentaphylloides fruticosa* (L.) Rydb. – **parastā klinšrozīte** (parastā čuža). 49, 76, 78, 94, 97, 107, 153, 157, 163, 183, 212.
- Populus tremula* L. – **parastā apse**. 1, 11, 13-15, 20, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 44, 47, 49, 56, 69, 72-74, 76, 79, 81, 85, 87, 94, 117-120, 122, 132, 133, 135, 139, 148, 163, 165, 168, 170-172, 182-184, 190, 191, 197 [d 105 (p 360), h 26], 198, 199, 202, 204, 212.
- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *pyraeaster* – **meža bumbiere**. 94.
- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *achras* (Gaertn.) Cin. – **meža bumbiere**. 94.
- Quercus robur* L. – **parastais ozols**. 1 [d 145 (p 457), h 23], 3, 5, 9, 11 [2, d 99-110 (p 344), h 22], 13-15, 17, 20 [d 120 (p 467), h 22], 21, 24-27, 28 [d 143 (p 450), h 18], 29 [d 140 (p 442), h 25], 30-33, 35, 37, 38 [d 180 (p 568), h 25], 40-45, 47 [d 140 (p 440), h 25], 49-51, 52 [d 102 (p 320), h 18], 53, 55, 56, 58 [d 140 (p 440), h 16; d 134 (p 420), h 22], 59-70, 72, 74-79, 81-89, 92, 94, 101 [d 209 (p 658), h 22,5], 102-104, 107, 109 [d 122 (p 384), h 21; d 133 (p 418), h 23; d 167 (p 524), h 17; d 182 (p 572), h 21], 110, 112, 114 [d 183 (p 575), h 17], 118-120, 122, 123, 126 [d 140 (p 440), h 27; d 194 (p 610), h 17], 128-130, 132 [d 127 (p 400), h 20; d 128 (p 403), h 13; d 129 (p 405), h 17; d 138 (p 432), h 18; d 182 (p 575), h 23; d 185 (p 580), h 23; d 200 (p 630), h 26], 133, 134 [d 161 (p 505), h 20], 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 147, 148 [d 105 (p 330), h 19], 149, 150, 152, 154 [d 126 (p 399), h 22], 155, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163 [d 145 (p 458), h 20], 164 [d 160 (p 500), h 19], 165, 166, 167 [d 170 (p 532), h 21], 168, 170-172, 173 [d 204 (p 644), h 22], 175, 176, 178, 180 [d 99 (p 314), h 24], 181, 183, 184, 186, 188 [d 159 (p 497), h 22], 189-191, 194-197, 198 (p 340, h 28; p 342, h 31; p 356, h 29; p 382, h 27), 199, 200, 201 [d 191 (p 600), h 18], 202 [d 157 (p 492), h 25], 203, 207-209, 211, 212, 215.
- Rhamnus catharticus* L. – **parastais pabērzs**. 25, 47, 88, 92, 94, 101, 109, 113, 133, 136, 151, 168, 197.
- Ribes alpinum* L. – **vērene**. 2, 5, 9-11, 14, 15, 20, 23, 29, 30, 49, 52, 73, 74, 76, 84, 86, 88, 94, 98, 101, 104, 107, 108, 113, 133-135, 142, 169, 170, 175, 184, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 200, 204, 207.
- Ribes nigrum* L. – **upene, melnā jāņoga**. 84, 92, 94.
- Ribes spicatum* Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – **pūkainā jāņoga**. 29, 33, 88, 126, 148, 176, 180, 182.
- Rosa coriifolia* Fries – **ādlapainā roze**. 20, 38.
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. – **maiņa roze**. 20, 50, 69, 94, 118, 154, 159, 168, 169, 172, 198, 199.
- Rosa mollis* Sm. – **mīkstā roze**. 133.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *glandulosa* (Schmalh.) Šmite – **ābolu roze**. 1, 6, 11, 20, 36, 48, 56, 69, 74, 78, 87, 88, 92, 94, 98, 99, 115, 126, 133, 135, 138, 142, 145, 149, 167, 178, 185, 190, 191, 200.
- Rosa rubiginosa* L. – **smaržlapu roze**. 180.

- Rosa sherardii* Davies – Šerarda roze. 94, 147.
- Rosa subcanina* (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – potcelmu roze. 11, 13, 14, 29, 33, 47, 54, 76, 97, 98, 101, 105, 110, 111, 124, 125, 132, 149, 156, 159, 169, 172, 174, 176, 180, 181, 185, 188, 190, 191, 197, 200, 202.
- Rosa vosagiaca* Desportes – Vogēzu roze. 9, 11, 20, 29, 68, 69, 83, 85, 92, 95, 97, 98, 102, 119, 120, 122, 135, 188, 191, 197, 198, 202, 204.
- Rubus arcticus* L. – ziemēļu avene. 94.
- Rubus caesius* L. – parastā kazene. 94.
- Rubus nessensis* W. Hall – melnā cūcene. 74, 94.
- Salix acutifolia* Willd. – smaillapu vītols. 9, 11, 13, 14, 40, 44, 49, 57, 76, 86, 94, 102, 105, 119, 120, 124 (4, d 4-10, h 3-5), 125, 148, 150, 153, 159, 163, 166, 170, 171, 182, 188, 193, 208.
- Salix alba* L. – baltais vītols. 11, 15, 16, 25, 26, 31, 34, 37, 40, 45, 46, [2, d 70/97/100, 76/115 (p 362), h 15, 17], 47, 55, 57, 60, 63 (12, d 5-7, h 4), 66, 67, 70, 72, 74-78, 82, 83, 86, 92, 94 [10, d 75-150 (p 500), h 22-23], 100 [2, d 60, 100 (p 315), h 10, 14], 104, 117, 123 (5, d 55-66, h 13-18), 133, 136-139, 141, 150, 151, 153-155, 161-163, 168, 174 [8, d 22/26-131 (p 412), h 11-18], 176, 178, 182-184, 186, 188, 191, 197, 199, 200, 202, 203, 208, 209 [4, d 20-147 (p 468), h 8-17], 211, 214 (1, d 85, h 17), 216.
- Salix aurita* L. – ausainais kārkls. 39, 94.
- Salix caprea* L. – pūpolvītols. 2, 6, 9, 13, 17, 20, 23-31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 47, 49, 50, 56-58, 60, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 83, 85-88, 92, 94, 95, 97, 101, 109-111, 114, 120, 121, 124-126, 132, 133, 139, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 168, 170, 171, 175-177, 180, 188-193, 195, 197, 198 (d 68, h 20; d 73, h 20; d 74, h 22), 199, 200, 202-204, 207, 209, 214, 216.
- Salix cinerea* L. – pelēkais kārkls. 8, 17, 20, 31-34, 40, 43-45, 48-50, 56, 57, 61, 65, 66, 74-77, 81, 85-89, 94, 101, 110, 113-115, 118-120, 123, 125, 126, 130, 138, 139, 150, 157, 163, 167, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 182, 189, 192, 193, 198, 199, 202, 203, 209, 214, 216.
- Salix cinerea* x *S. myrsinifolia*. 145.
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – melnējošais kārkls. 17, 45, 54, 94, 113, 118, 130, 161, 181.
- Salix pentandra* L. – blīgzna. 11, 35, 65, 120, 138, 140, 153, 161, 176, 211.
- Salix pomeranica* Willd. – Pomerānijas vītols. 77.
- Salix purpurea* L. – purpura kārkls. 76, 94.
- Salix purpurea* L. x *S. viminalis* L. 161, 188.
- Salix rosmarinifolia* L. – vilku kārkls. 94, 157.
- Salix starkeana* Willd. – Štarkes kārkls. 33, 56, 74, 76, 110, 120, 163, 193, 202.
- Salix triandra* L. – vicu vītols. 26, 37, 56, 76, 94, 114, 125, 149, 157, 171, 172, 176, 207, 211.
- Salix viminalis* L. – klūdziņu kārkls. 25, 50, 93, 94, 118, 152, 188, 200, 207.
- Solanum dulcamara* L. – parastais bebrukārklīš. 78, 94.

- Sorbus aucuparia* L. – **parastais pilādzis**. 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13-15, 17, 20, 21, 23-25, 28-36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 52, 54, 56, 58, 62, 64-66, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 94, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 110-112, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 128, 131, 135, 137, 139, 141-143, 145, 150, 151, 157, 161, 163, 166, 168-172, 175, 176, 179-181, 188-191, 193, 195, 197-202, 204, 208, 211, 213, 215.
- Tilia cordata* Mill. – **parastā liepa**. 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 13-17, 20, 21, 23-38, 40-48, 50, 51, 53-56, 58-64, 66-70, 72-79, 81-89, 92, 94, 95, 97-115, 117-126, 128, 130-133, 135-137, 141-144, 146-155, 157, 159-163, 165-172, 174-181, 183, 186, 188-196, 197 [d 121 (p 380), h 22], 198 [d 131 (p 410), h 23], 199-204, 207, 209-211, 213-215.
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. – **parastā goba**. 1, 2, 6, 9, 11, 13, 20, 24-26, 29-31, 33, 36, 38, 40-42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 56-59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74-76, 81, 83, 84, 86, 94, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 112, 113, 120, 126, 128, 132, 133, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 148-152, 163, 167, 168, 170, 171, 173-175, 178, 180, 183, 184, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196-200, 202, 203, 207, 208, 211, 213.
- Ulmus laevis* Pall. – **parastā vīksna**. 24-26, 27, 29, 30, 36, 51, 84, 94, 100, 123, 126 [d 115 (p 360), h 32], 144, 153, 168, 170, 188, 197, 198, 200, 211, [d 128 (p 402), h 23].
- Viburnum opulus* L. – **parastā irbene**. 20, 46, 48, 58, 70, 76, 94, 97, 112, 115, 137, 153, 181, 186, 190.

Introducētās sugas

- Ginkgo biloba* L. – **divdaivu ginks**. 94 (2, h 0,6), 98 (2, d 3, 4, h 0,8, 1,5).
- Abies alba* Mill. – **Eiropas baltegle**. 33 (50, d 6-13, h 3-9; arī sējeņi), 60 (1, d 17, h 8), 83 (1, d 19, h 10), 93 (1, d 7, h 3), 94 (13, h 2-4), 153 (1, h 3), 157 (jauni koki).
- Abies x arnoldiana* Nitzelius – **Arnolda baltegle**. 94 (1, h 2).
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. – **balzāma baltegle**. 1 (1, d 33, h 16), 24 (30, d 5-46, h 6-22; ir arī sējeņi, h 4-7); 25 (13, d 8-12, h 5-8), 63 (1, h 3), 74 (1, h 1), 88 (13, d 8-19, h 9-19), 90 (1, d 8, h 6), 93 (16, d 7-20, h 4-9), 94 (12, d 5-28/28, h 2-16), 95 (1, d 8, h 5), 96 (7, d 19-44, h 22-27; arī sējeņi), 97 (2, d 5, h 3, 4), 98 (1, d 11, h 5), 126 (1, d 33, h 17), 132 (3, h 1,5), 135 (3, h 0,7-2,5), 157 (1, h 1), 190 (4, d 13-46, h 8-17).
- Abies balsamea* x *A. sibirica*. 24 (2, d 18, 21, h 12, 13), 25 (7, d 9-11, h 8-7), 33 (1, d 55, h 22), 74 (1, d 25, h 12), 94 (2), 176 (1, d 27, h 13).
- Abies balsamea* x *A. veitchii*. 93 (4, d 18-20, h 7-9), 94 (5, d 6/9-13, h 5-6).
- Abies concolor* (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – **vienkrāsas baltegle**. 10 (1, d 55, h 15; 3, h 2-3), 12 (1, d 48, h 16), 29 (2, d 10, 15, h 5, 6), 33 (1, d 37, h 21), 72 (7, d 30-40, h 14-20), 93 (1, d 23, h 7), 94 (5, d 10-12, h 4), 98 (1, h

- 2), 157, 160 (1, d 12, h 6), 182 (1, h 1), 184 (2, d 32, 32/36, h 17, 17), 197 (jauni koki).
- Abies concolor* (Gord. & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. f. *atroviolacea* Cin. 33 (1, d 41, h 21).
- Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir. – **Frēzera baltegle**. 132 (1, h 1).
- Abies homolepis* Siebold & Zucc. – **vienādzvīņu baltegle**. 94 (4, h 2-2,5).
- Abies koreana* Wils. – **Korejas baltegle**. 72 (2, d 15/20, 20, h 13, 14).
- Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt. var. *lasiocarpa* – **subalpīnā baltegle**. 90 (1, d 19, h 8), 94 (1, d 18, h 8).
- Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt. var. *arizonica* (Merr.) Lemmon – **Arizonas baltegle**. 94 (1, h 1).
- Abies lasiocarpa* var. *arizonica* x *A. veitchii*. 94 (2, d 14/19, 21, h 6, 7).
- Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv.) Maxim. – **baltmizas baltegle**. 157.
- Abies nordmanniana* (Stev.) Spach – **Nordmaņa jeb Kaukāza baltegle**. 94 (1, d 4/6, h 3).
- Abies* x *phanerolepis* Fernald – **garzvīņu baltegle**. 5 (3, d 3-4, h 3), 10 (1, d 38, h 12; 1, d 5, h 4), 13 (8, d 13-36, h 12-15), 24 (5, d 21-24, h 9-17), 33 (109, d 15-47, h 8-23), 50 (11, d 15-42, h 8-17), 72 (3, d 16-34, h 12-15), 74 (4, d 24-26, h 12-14; 1 koks 7 m augstumā nolauzts), 76 (1, d 26, h 17), 82 (1, d 17, h 7), 85 (2, d 39, 42, h 12, 16), 88 (2, d 38, 39, h 17, 18), 91 (1, d 38, h 15), 94 (3, d 28/29, h 4-14; 1, h 0,5), 95 (1, d 43, h 12), 102 (1, d 32, h 13), 106 (2, d 6, h 3, 4), 107 (8, d 3-6, h 3), 111 (24, d 19-40, h 12-15), 124 (1, d 48, h 12), 128 (2, d 3, 9, h 3, 5), 133 (3, jauni koki), 135 (3, d 26-38, h 10), 153 (2, h 1), 156 (2, h 2), 160 (1, d 56, h 17), 161 (1, d 25, h 8), 172 (3, d 20-21, h 8-9), 176 (3, d 15-22, h 11-17), 178 (1, d 15, h 10), 187 (9, d 25-43, h 9-15), 191 (20, d 36-47, h 17-28), 197 (2, d 29, 33, h 17; 2, h 3), 200 (1, d 39, h 20).
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas baltegle**. 5 (2, d 4, h 4), 13 (5, d 16-28, h 12-14), 24 (5, d 26-49, h 18-22), 25 (3, d 5-7, h 4-6), 29 (4, d 43-49, h 18-24; 3, d 4-8, h 2-6), 33 (3, d 28-42, h 19-22; 2, d 18, 22, h 12, 13; ir arī sējeņi), 38 (5, d 27-38, h 17-18), 47 (4, d 32-44, h 20-23), 58 (3, d 28-41, h 14-17), 74 (1, d 42, h 20; 1, d 3, h 3), 76 (1, d 25, h 15), 81 (2, d 11, 18, h 6, 8), 88 (8, d 14-27, h 15-20; ir arī sējeņi), 92 (3, d 33-46, h 21-22), 93 (2, d 12, h 3, 6), 94 (1, d 7, h 2), 95 (1, d 43, h 12), 101 (1, d 53, h 26), 104 (1, d 31, h 17), 122 (4, d 36-44, h 17-20), 132 (1, d 34, h 26), 142 (1, d 54, h 24; 3, h 3-5), 153, 156 (5, h 2-2,5), 157, 197 (5, d 19-27, h 15-20), 215 (3, d 40-41, h 17-21).
- Abies veitchii* Lindl. – **Veiča baltegle**. 72 (5, d 18-25, h 6-8), 93 (3, d 23-27, h 4-8), 94 (5, d 7-24, h 5-12).
- Cedrus atlantica* Manetti – **Atlasa ciedrs**. 94.
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. – **Losona paciprese**. 10 (1, h 1), 94 (13, h 0,5-3), 98 (h 2), 197 (3).
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* ‘Filiformis’. 94.
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* ‘Glauca’. 94 (2, h 0,5, 2).

- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* 'Sulphurea' 94 (sējenis).
Chamaecyparis pisifera (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – savara. 10, 94 (14, h 1-3,5), 98 (1, h 3), 153.
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Aurea'. 94 (2).
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Boulevard'. 157.
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Filifera'. 94, 98.
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Filifera Aurea'. 157.
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Filifera Crispa'. 94 (h 0,3).
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Plumosa'. 94 (h 1,7-3), 98 (2, d 4, h 2,5), 153, 156, 157.
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Plumosa Aurea'. 94, 98 (1, h 1,5).
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Squarrosa'. 94, 98, 157.
Chamaecyparis pisifera 'Squarrosa Sulphurea'. 94, 157.
Cryptomeria japonica (L. fil.) D. Don – Japānas kriptomērija. 98 (2, h 3-5).
Juniperus chinensis L. – Ķīnas kadiķis. 10, 94.
Juniperus chinensis 'Keteleeri'. 94.
Juniperus communis L. var. *communis* – parastais kadiķis. 145, 149, 157.
Juniperus communis L. var. *depressa* Pursh – Ziemeļamerikas kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus communis L. var. *montana* Ait. – kalnu kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus communis L. var. *sibirica* (Burgsd.) Cin. – Sibīrijas kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus communis 'Depressa Aurea Tharandtensis'. 94.
Juniperus davurica Pall. – Daurijas kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus horizontalis Moench – klājeniskais kadiķis. 94, 157.
Juniperus horizontalis 'Glaucā'. 94.
Juniperus × *pfitzeriana* 'Aurea' – Fītcera kadiķis (cv.). 94.
Juniperus × *pfitzeriana* 'Old Gold'. 94.
Juniperus × *pfitzeriana* 'Pfitzer'. 94.
Juniperus procumbens (Siebold ex Endl.) Miq. – pieplakušais kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus sabina L. – kazaku kadiķis. 3, 10, 94, 98, 149, 153, 157.
Juniperus sabina L. f. *tamariscifolia* (Ait.) Koehne. 72, 84, 94, 98, 103.
Juniperus sabina 'Cupressifolia'. 94.
Juniperus sabina 'Tamariscifolia'. 3, 106, 107, 153, 157, 170, 197.
Juniperus sabina 'Variegata'. 94.
Juniperus sargentii (Henry) Takeda – Sārdženta kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus squamata Buch.-Ham. ex Lamb. – zvīņainais kadiķis. 94.
Juniperus squamata 'Meyeri'. 94.
Juniperus virginiana 'Grey Owl' – Virdžīnijas kadiķis (cv.). 94.
Juniperus virginiana 'Kosteri'. 94.
Juniperus virginiana 'Reptans'. 157.
Juniperus virginiana 'Tripartita'. 94.
Larix decidua Mill. – Eiropas lapegle. 10 (1, d 37, h 17), 11 (1, d 71, h 18), 18 (a., 167, d 26-92, h 10-28; 6, d 12-15, h 6-7), 19: 45. kv. 10. nog. (36, d 20-39, h 23-35), 108. kv. (74, d 14-66, h 16-34), 81. kv. 10. nog. (68, d 32-34, h 18-30), 38. kv. 12. nog. (0,2 ha, d 16-54, h 12-26), 20 [204, d 16-112 (p 355), h 17-35], 21 (20, d 47-82, h 23-32), 22 (66, d 41-67, h 22-33), 24

(34, d 34-96, h 18-27), 26 (7, d 34-83, h 27-29), 29 (1, d 30, h 15), 36 (2, d 67, 95, h 32), 38 (15, d 37-67, h 19-23), 39 (1, d 25, h 17), 46 (2, d 30, 36, h 12, 14), 60 (1, d 19, h 9), 61 (1, d 40, h 13), 64 (1, d 32, h 15), 69 (2, d 37, 74, h 17, 25; a. 1, d 89, h 23), 83 (3, d 51-55, h 22-24), 84: pie muzeja 3, h 2-3), 88 (18, d 10-54, h 8-28), 93 (1, d 19, h 8), 94 (17, d 6-22, h 1-13), 98 (1, d 11, h 7), 100 (1, d 9, h 5), 104 (5, d 34-58, h 23), 109 (3, d 52-65, h 20-24), 111 (1, d 77, h 23), 119 (1, d 74, h 23), 122 (3, d 68-94, h 19-22), 126 (6, d 48-77, h 20-26), 132 [3, d 90-113 (p 357), h 22-30], 142 (13, d 34-70, h 16-32), 150 (1, d 65, h 17), 157, (1, d 15, h 6), 153 (2, h 4), 159 (2, d 34, 42, h 11, 14), 163 (14, d 31-72, h 20-28), 171 (9, d 16-54, h 8-26), 176 (1, d 60, h 24), 185 (2, d 45, 61, h 16, 17), 187 (1, d 45, h 17), 188 (5, d 42-51, h 21-32), 191 (3, d 40-61, h 24-26), 198 [1, d 110 (p 349), h 32], 202 [6, d 45-123 (p 385), h 20-27].

Larix decidua x *L. laricina*. 94.

Larix gmelinii (Rupr.) Rupr. – **Gmelina lapegle**. 94 (3, d 8-10, h 8-9)

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carrière – **Japānas lapegle**. 12 (1, d 41, h 12), 59 (1, d 33, h 8), 72 (4, d 37-49, h 16-20), 122 (1, d 38, h 17), 153 (3, jauni koki), 199 (2, d 27, 28, h 14).

Larix kaempferi ‘Pendula’. 72 (1, d₁ 55, h 6).

Larix kurilensis Mayr – **Kuriļu lapegle**. 94 (2, d 13, 22, h 12, 13).

Larix ledebourii (Rupr.) Cin. – **Ledebūra jeb Krievijas lapegle**. 1 (1, d 94, h 18), 9 (2, d 33, 46, h 23), 13 (2, d 38, 65, h 17, 22), 18 (7, d 75-79, h 23-26), 19 (12, d 22-63, h 18-28), 25 (29, d 34-72, h 23-30), 26 (2, d 24, 36, h 14, 17), 33 [222, d 14-107 (p 335), h 16-30], 38 (1, d 46, h 18), 42 (1, d 46, h 18), 61 (2, d 50, 50, h 17, 18), 66 (2, d 49, 65, h 16, 17), 69 [25, d 31-107 (p 335), h 18-32; 9, d 9-20, h 12-16; a. 78, d 57-86, h 22-26], 74 (1, d 79, h 25), 81 (2, d 22, 26, h 12, 14), 83 (5, d 18-64, h 13-23), 84 (1, d 60, h 24), 85 (5, d 24-58, h 20-22), 88 (5, d 42-46, h 21-24), 91 (2, d 36, 38, h 16, 17), 92 (10, d 33-70, h 15-23), 94, 95 (1, d 47, h 19), 96 (80, d 25-53, h 24-36), 100 (2, d 10, 12, h 6, 7), 104 (4, d 23-53, h 18-23), 109 (4, d 55-70, h 18-23), 112 (2, d 32, 36, h 14, 15), 125 (4, d 21-36, h 9-14), 126 (1, d 52, h 27), 130 (1, d 23, h 9), 132 (7, d 60-92, h 22-30), 133 (20, d 38-72, h 15-24), 142 (14, d 51-84, h 21-27; 1, d 38, h 22), 163 (9, d 38-64, h 15-26), 169 (2, d 21, 24, h 9, 12), 172 (2, d 43, 48, h 12, 13), 178 (1, d 46, h 15), 180 (2, d 72, 76, h 15, 17), 183 (2, d 77, 79, h 21, 22), 185 (1, d 60, h 23), 186 (69, d 18-51, h 9-21), 188 [15, d 8-101 (p 315), h 8-26; a. 47, d 25-59, h 12-22], 189 (2, d 17, 40, h 7, 20), 190 (3, d 65-70, h 21-23; 1, d 19, h 13), 191 (36, d 47-66, h 26-30), 192 (1, d 53, h 20), 197 (37, d 24-47, h 15-23; 8, d 9-26, h 8-13), 198 (9, d 37-65, h 24-32), 202 (46, d 26-93, h 11-27), 203 (4, d 46-66, h 15-20), 205 (128, d 14-34, h 12-23), 206 (124, d 22-42, h 11-24).

Larix x *polonica* Racib. ex Szafer – **Polijas lapegle**. 159 (2, d 28, 40, h 9, 15).

Larix sibirica (Muenchh.) Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas lapegle**. 39 (73, d_{max} 30, h_{max} 17), 94 (2, d 15, 18, h 12, 13), 153.

- Picea abies* 'Aurea Magnifica' – parastā egle (cv.). 94 (3, d 6-10, h 3-4).
Picea abies 'Conica'. 94 (1, h 2).
Picea abies 'Cranstonii'. 94 (2, h 1,5-3), 153 (h 2).
Picea abies 'Fastigiata'. 94.
Picea abies 'Finedonensis'. 94 (1, h 3).
Picea abies 'Inversa'. 94 (1).
Picea abies 'Kamon'. 94 (1, h 2).
Picea abies 'Nidiformis'. 94.
Picea abies 'Ohlendorffii'. 94 (4, h 2).
Picea abies 'Remontii'. 94.
Picea abies 'Tabuliformis'. 157.
Picea abies 'Tuberculata'. 74 (2, d 62, 71, h 20, 22), 197 (2, d 47, 75, h 13, 18).
Picea abies 'Zaķi'. 94.
Picea abies (raganslota). 94 (1, h 0,5; forma Nr. 1, forma Nr. 2).
Picea asperata x *P. pungens*. 94 (1, d 3, h 3).
Picea bicolor (Maxim.) Mayr – divkrāsu egle. 94 (1, d 5, h 3,5).
Picea engelmannii Parry ex Engelm. – Engelmanņa egle. 93 (1, d 17, h 7), 197 (1, d 18, h 12).
Picea glauca (Moench.) Voss – zilganā jeb Kanādas egle. 2 (1, d 33, h 15), 10 (3, h 1-4), 24 (1, d 55, h 23), 69 (2, d 16/17, 20/20, h 7, 8), 72 (5, d 19-28, h 11-17), 94 (1, h 3), 135 (6, d 8-24, h 7-9), 153, 157 (2, d 10, 15, h 4, 5), 170 (2, d 18, 25, h 7, 8), 197 (18, d 12-14/19, h 7-11).
Picea glauca 'Conica'. 94 (4, h 1,5), 98, 153, 157.
Picea glauca 'Nana'. 94.
Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – Hokaido egle. 93 (3, h 3), 94.
Picea mariana 'Echiniformis' – melnā egle (cv.) 94.
Picea mariana 'Nana'. 94.
Picea meyeri Rehd. & Wils. – Meijera egle. 93 (1, h 2).
Picea obovata Ledeb. – Sibīrijas egle. 94, 157.
Picea obovata Ledeb. var. *altaica* (Tepl.) Koehne – Altaja egle. 94.
Picea omorika (Panč.) Purk. – Serbijas egle. 94 (8, d 12, h 2-6).
Picea orientalis (L.) Link – austrumu egle. 94 (2, h 2).
Picea pungens Engelm. – asā egle. 9 (1, d 13, h 7), 10 (1, d 5, h 3), 29 (2, h 1-2), 73 (1, d 17, h 10), 84 (1, h 3), 86 (1, d 21, h 11), 88 (2, d 16, 32, h 12, 16; 2, d 8, 12, h 3, 4), 94 (13, d 5-8, h 0,7-4), 107 (6 jauni koki), 112 (1, d 16, h 8), 149 (3, d 10-15, h 5-7), 153 (2, h 3), 171, 174 (1, d 32, h 14), 182 (2, h 0,5), 196 (1, h 1), 197 (2, d 22, 44, h 14, 20; 12 jauni koki), 202 (1, d 11, h 6).
Picea pungens 'Koster'. 29 (1, d 23, h 12), 94 (2, h 1; 4, d 9, h 2-3), 98 (1, d 13, h 6), 108 (10, d 9-11, h 5-8), 156, 157 (h 0,5), 163 (1, h 3), 169 (2, d 6, 7, h 3,5, 4), 197 (1).
Picea pungens 'Viridis'. 108 (2, d 14, 15, h 7, 8).
Picea rubens Sarg. – sarkanā egle. 94 (1, h 2).
Picea schrenkiana Fisch & C. A. Mey. – Šrenka egle. 94 (h 0,3-0,4).

- Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carrière – **Sitkas egle**. 93 (1, h 1,2), 94 (5, h 1-3).
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb. – **Benksa priede**. 94 (2, h 1), 96 (98, d 20-40, h 18-27).
- Pinus cembra* L. – **Eiropas ciedrupriede**. 10, 11 (1, d 51, h 20), 29 (1, d 29, h 19), 197 (4, d 15-30, h 9-10), 202 (3, d 40-57, h 15-25).
- Pinus contorta* Dougl. ex Loud. var. *contorta* – **krasta priede**. 94 (5, d 10-23, h 6-12).
- Pinus contorta* Dougl. ex Loud. var. *latifolia* Engelm. ex S. Wats. – **Klinškalnu priede**. 90 (1, d 22, h 8), 94 (2, d 9, 10, h 3, 4).
- Pinus densiflora* Siebold & Zucc. – **Japānas sarkanā priede**. 94.
- Pinus x funebris* Kom. – **apbedīšanas priede**. 94 (1, h 0,4).
- Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – **Korejas ciedrupriede**. 90 (2, d 10, 13, h 5, 6), 94 (4, d 6/11-12, h 5-6), 103 (1, h 2), 157 (2, h 1-1,5).
- Pinus mugo* Turra – **krūmveida kalnupriede**. 94, 107, 132, 153, 197 (1, h 2).
- Pinus nigra* Arnold var. *nigra* – **melnā priede**. 29 (1, d 60, h 28), 197 (4, d 45-50, h 15), 199 (1, h 1).
- Pinus nigra* Arnold var. *caramanica* (Loud.) Rehd. – **Krimas priede**. 94 (2, h 0,5, 1).
- Pinus peuce* Griseb. – **Maķedonijas priede**. 94 (15, h 0,3-2).
- Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel – **zvilnāja ciedrupriede**. 94.
- Pinus x rotundata* Link – **ieapaļā kalnupriede**. 10, 25 (1, d 32, h 12), 94, 108 (2, h 2, 3), 197 (7, d 6-11, h 5-6).
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – **Sibīrijas ciedrupriede**. 10 (4, d 2-4, h 2-3), 24 (1, d 14, h 9), 29 (1, d 29, h 17), 67 (1, h 0,5), 72 (3, d 5-8, h 5-7), 74 (1, d 32, h 17), 83 (1, d 32, h 18), 93 (1, h 1,3), 94 (5, d 6-12, h 0,4-4), 98, 101 (3, d 3-6, h 2-4), 127 (26, d 23-56, h 18-24), 132 (1, h 2), 136 (1, d 40, h 11), 153, 169 (1, d 3, h 2), 188 (7, d 13-26, h 11-19), 197 (1, d 20, h 11; 5, d 8-21, h 7-8), 202 (2, d 19, 23, h 13, 14).
- Pinus strobus* L. – **Veimutpriede**. 10 (1, d 5, h 4), 88 (1, d 55, h 24), 93 (1, h 1,3), 94 (2, d 8, h 2,4, 4), 96 (111, d 38-68, h 20-38), 98, 106 (1, h 1), 132 (1, h 2), 190 (1, d 65, h 22), 197 (1, d 53, h 19), 199 (1, h 1).
- Pinus sylvestris* L. var. *scotica* (Willd.) Schott – **Skotijas priede**. 94 (1, h 3,5).
- Pinus sylvestris* L. (**Darmštates**) – **Darmštates priede**. 30 (d 80-90, h 20), 96 (h 39), 197 (107, 18-58, h 8-20).
- Pinus wallichiana* A. B. Jacks. – **Voliča jeb Himalaju priede**. 94 (1, h 0,3).
- Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco – **austrumu platzaris**. 108 (1, h 2).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – **zaļā duglāzija**. 29 (1, h 5), 33 (1, d 56, h 29), 94 (d 8-22, h 2-8).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – **zilganā duglāzija**. 2 (1, d 42, h 16), 10 (1, d 32, h 13), 67 (5, d 8-24, h 6-10), 72 (4, d 35-38, h 19-22), 88 (11, d 10-38, h 4-16), 93 (1, d 8, h 5), 94 (4, h 12-28, h 5-6), 98 (1, d 15, h 6), 132 (3, d 5-7, h 3-4), 153, 180 (1, d 43, h 15), 184 (2, d 20, 24, h 15, 19).
- Taxus baccata* ‘Fastigiata’ – **parastā īve** (cv.). 153.
- Taxus baccata* ‘Summergold’. 98 (h 0,5).

Taxus brevifolia Nutt. – īsskuju īve. 94.

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. – Japānas jeb Tālo Austrumu īve. 94, 98 (h 2), 157.

Taxus x media ‘Hicksii’ – vidējā īve (cv.). 98.

Thuja occidentalis L. – rietumu tūja. 2 (4, d 10-25, h 9-10), 6, 9 (11, d 16-23, h 8-10), 10, 13 (2, d 18,20, h 9), 17 (4, d 12-21, h 5-7), 21, 23, 25 (1, d 22/25, h 9), 26, 28 (4, d 16/28-30, h 5-8, cirptas), 29 (27, d 18-21, h 6-12; arī jauni koki), 34 (1, d 32, h 9), 36 (2, d 25/27, 27/32, h 16), 37 (2, d 20, 21, h 8, 9), 40 (1, d 13, h 7), 46 (1, d 5/19, h 7), 47 (1, d 15, h 9), 49, 50 (4, d 29-40, h 7), 55 (1, d 15, h 7), 58 (2, d 13/13/26, 28, h 9), 63 (1, h 4), 64 (1, d 21, h 7), 66, 68, 70 (1, d 21/23, h 8), 76 (5, d 14-26, h 7-9), 77 (2, h 3, 4), 78 (1, d 15/22, h 6), 79 (3, d 4/8/16/21-8/24, h 6-10), 81 (2, d 8, 33, h 6, 12), 83 (1, h 7), 84 (1, d 38, h 17), 86 (1, d 12, h 10), 88 (2, d 10/13/17/21, 15/19/29, h 6, 7), 89 (2, d 8/12/13, 24, h 6), 92, 93 (1, h 2), 94 (14, d_{max} 13-15, h 2-5), 98 (2, d 29, 30, h 10), 99 (1, d 10, h 6), 101 (8, d 20-34, h 8-12), 103 (2, h 2,5, 3), 105, 106, 108, 110, 112 (3, d 8-20, h 7-8), 122 (1, d 21, h 12), 123 (2, d 18, 24, h 7, 8), 129 (1, h 2), 131 (5, d 3/3/3-3/5/6/8/9/10, h 3-5), 135 (6, d 14-23, h 8-9), 136 (2, d 8/16, 19, h 8, 9), 142 (1, d 17/19/20, h 10; 4, h 2-3), 144 (2, d 22, 24, h 4, 5), 145 (1, d 15/16/19, h 8), 146 (1, d 13/16/21/21, h 8), 149 (3, d 7/17-29, h 7-8), 151 (2, d 19, 21, h 6), 153, 156, 159, 160 (1, d 20, h 8), 161 [1, d 4-8 (7 stumbri), h], 162 (3, d 5-7/9/10, h 5-6), 163 (8, d 30-54, h 14-17, ir arī jauni koki), 167 (1, d 16, h 7), 168 (3, d 3-27, h 2-10), 169 (5, d 8-10, h 5-6), 170 (7, d 10-25, h 7-9), 171, 172 (2, d 10, 13, h 6), 174 (2, d 21, 20/22, h 10, 11), 175 (1, d 20/22, h 9), 176, 178 (5, d 16/17-23, h 6-11), 181 (1, h 4), 182, 183, 184, 186 (2, d 23, 24, h 9, 10), 188 (8, d 11-18, h 5-10), 189 (1, h 5), 197, 198 (2, d 8, 14, h 6, 8), 199 (4, d 16-17, h 8), 202 (3, d 23-36, h 15-16), 203, 204, 207 (5, d 10-16, h 5-8), 208, 209 (1, h 2), 210 (2, d 8, 15, h 5, 6), 213.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Aurescens’. 94 (4, h 1,7-3), 153.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Bodmeri’. 10.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Boothii’. 94.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Columna’. 2 (2, h 5), 3 (5, h 1,5), 10 (9, d 6-10, h 3-5), 11 (9, d 8-11, h 1-6), 13 (5, h 2), 29 (3, h 6-8), 52 (4, d 2/2-5, h 2-5), 69 (1, h 3), 72 (2, h 7, 9), 86 (4, d 5-17, h 8-9), 94 (8, h 2-4), 98 (10, d 10, h 5-6), 101 (5, d 8-20, h 8), 106, 112 (3, d 10-19, h 9-10), 121, 129 (1, h 2), 142 (3, h 1-1,3), 170, 188 (7, d 6-12, h 6-18).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Dumosa’. 94 (5, h 0,7-1,2).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Ellwangeriana’. 10.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Ellwangeriana Aurea’. 94 (5, h 1-2), 98 (1, h 2,5), 153.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Ericoides’. 94 (6, h 1), 98.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Filiformis’. 94 (1, h 1,5).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Froebelii’. 108.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Globosa’. 10, 86 (2, h 2), 88, 94, 108 (4), 153, 170, 188 (5).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Hoveyi’. 10 (1, h 4), 97 (2), 184, 188 (2, h 3, 4).

- Thuja occidentalis* 'Little Gem'. 153.
Thuja occidentalis 'Lutea'. 153.
Thuja occidentalis 'Pygmaea'. 94.
Thuja occidentalis 'Rheingold'. 94 (1, h 0,3).
Thuja occidentalis 'Robusta'. 94 (1, h 2,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Salaspils'. 94, 98, 103, 157.
Thuja occidentalis 'Spiralis'. 94, 153.
Thuja occidentalis 'Umbraculifera'. 94, 153.
Thuja occidentalis 'Variegata'. 94 (1, h 2,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Wagneri'. 66 (1, h 3), 129 (2, h 2, 4), 153.
Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana'. 10, 94 (3, h 3-4), 153, 157, 175.
Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana Lutescens'. 94 (1, h 2), 170.
Thuja occidentalis (šķirnes sēklaudži). 94.
Thuja occidentalis x *T. standishii*. 94 (3, h 1,5-3).
Thuja occidentalis 'Columna' x *T. standishii*. 94 (1, h 2).
Thuja plicata Donn ex D. Don – milzu tūja. 94 (h 1,8).
Thuja plicata 'Zebrina'. 94 (h 0,3).
Thujopsis dolabrata (L. fil.) Siebold & Zucc. – hiba jeb Japānas patūja. 94, 156, 157.
Thujopsis dolabrata 'Variegata'. 10 (h 2), 94, 98 (1, d 2, h 2), 153, 197.
Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carrière – Kanādas tsuga. 10 (1, h 1), 24 (2, d 44, 29/30/45, h 18), 29 (1, h 0,5), 94 (9, h 0,5-2), 153 (1, h 0,3).
- Acer barbinerve* Maxim. – bārdainā kļava. 153.
Acer campestre L. – lauku kļava. 29 (atv., h 3), 94 (2, h 2, 3), 153.
Acer campestre L. f. *suberosum* (Dumort.) Cin. – korķainā lauku kļava. 94 (1, h 2).
Acer circinatum Pursh – vīnkoku kļava. 94 (1, h 1).
Acer ginnala L. – krastu kļava. 2, 87, 94, 98, 101, 108, 112, 131, 132, 153, 157, 176, 188 (2, d 8, 14, h 7), 197, 200, 204.
Acer ginnala x *A. tataricum*. 94.
Acer glabrum Torr. – Klinškalnu kļava. 153.
Acer mono Maxim. – sīklapu kļava. 132 (1, h 2).
Acer mono Maxim. var. *mayrii* (Schwerin.) Nakai – Maira kļava. 94 (6, h 1,5-3).
Acer monspessulanum L. – Monpeljē kļava. 94 (4, h 0,5-1).
Acer negundo L. – ošlapu kļava. 25, 29 (1, d 13/17/19/22, h 9, 10), 56, 61, 88, 94, 153, 157, 170, 204.
Acer negundo L. var. *interius* (Britt.) Sarg. 94.
Acer negundo L. var. *pseudo-californicum* Schwer. – neistā Kalifornijas kļava. 94 (6, d 3-13, h 4-7).
Acer negundo 'Auratum'. 94 (sēklaudzis).
Acer obtusatum Waldst. & Kit. – strupdaivu kļava. 94.
Acer opalus L. – irbeņlapu kļava. 94 (1, h 2).
Acer palmatum Thunb. – vēdekļa kļava. 94 (1, h 1,5), 153.

- Acer platanoides* ‘Globosum’ – parastā kļava (cv.). 153.
Acer platanoides ‘Rubrum’. 72 (2, d 36, 51, h 14), 94 (1, h 3).
Acer platanoides ‘Schwedleri’. 25 (1, d 32, h 16), 29 (2, d 36/47, 49, h 23, 24), 72 (1, d 47, h 17), 94 (1, h 0,3), 132 (2, d 33, 52, h 16, 22).
Acer pseudoplatanus L. – kalnu kļava. 25 (2), 74 (atv.), 92, 94 (h 2-8), 153, 197 (31, d 9-20, h 7-15).
Acer pseudoplatanus ‘Purpurascens’. 94 (4, h 5), 110 (1, h 2), 132 (1, h 2), 157.
Acer pseudoplatanus ‘Variegatum’. 94 (1, h 1,5, sēklaudzis).
Acer pseudosieboldianum (Pax) Kom. – neīstā Zībolda kļava. 94 (4, h 1,5).
Acer rubrum L. – 72 (3, h 2-4), 94 (1, h 2), 153.
Acer saccharinum L. – sudraba kļava. 25 (2, d 13/23, h 11, 17), 29 (1, d 32, h 14), 94 (12, d 3-8, h 4-8), 132 (2, h 1,5, 2), 153.
Acer saccharinum ‘Tripartitum’. 94 (2, h 1, 3).
Acer saccharinum ‘Wieri’. 94 (2, sēklaudži).
Acer saccharum Marshall – cukura kļava. 94 (2, d 3, h 2,3, 3).
Acer semenovii Regel & Herder – Semenova kļava. 157.
Acer tataricum L. – Tatārijas kļava. 25, 29, 94, 153, 197, 198 (3, d 13-13/16, h 6-9).
Acer tegmentosum Maxim. – zaļmizas kļava. 132 (2, h 1,5, 2).
Acer trautvetteri Medw. – Trautfetera kļava. 94 (4, h 1-2).
Actinidia arguta (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. – asā aktinīdija. 98, 153.
Actinidia kolomikta (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim. – Mandžūrijas aktinīdija. 98, 103, 157.
Aesculus flava Sol. ex Hope – palsā zirgkastaņa. 94 (4, d 4/5-8, h 1,5), 98.
Aesculus glabra Willd. – kailā zirgkastaņa. 98.
Aesculus hippocastanum L. – parastā zirgkastaņa. 1 (2, d 70, 77, h 8, 11), 5 (2, d 6, 9, h 4, 6), 8 (1, d 42, h 8), 11, 17 (1, d 7, h 4), 20 (1, d 37, h 14), 29 (a., 9, d 36-92, h 11-17), 32 (1, d 25, h 7), 33 (2, d 11, 22, h 4, 12), 34 (1, d 40, h 28), 36 (1, h 2), 37 (1, d 27/30, h 10), 38 (1, d 36, h 10), 40 (3, d 18-30, h 5-8), 43 (1, d 90, h 10), 45 (1, d 18/20/24, h 8), 47 (3, d 46, h 16, ir arī jauni koki, h 3), 49 (1, d 50, h 9), 52 (2, d 56/62, 76, h 16, 17), 55 (1, d 24, h 6), 58 (2, d 22/22, 22/23, h 12, 13), 60 (1, d 40, h 11), 61 (1, d 30, h 8), 65 (1, d 20/26/26/26/27, h 8), 69 (37, d 4-53, h 4-17), 76 (1, d 17/18, h 8), 77 (1, d 5, h 3), 81 (1, d 25, h 8), 83 (11, d 17-83, h 7-14), 84 (8, h 3-5), 85 (2, d 52, 60, h 8, 10), 86 (1, d 12/27, h 8), 88 (7, d 8/9-34, h 4-19, ir arī sējeņi), 92 (2, d 5, h 4), 93 (2, d 11, h 4, 6), 94 (d 15, h 4-7; 3, h 2-3), 97 (ir jauni koki), 98, 99 (1, d 9, h 3), 102 (1, d 61, h 14), 103 (4, d 25-42, h 6-10), 104 (6, d 23-42, h 3-13), 105 (1, h 3), 106 (1, d 10, h 4), 109 (1, d 64, h 13), 110 (4, d 12-26, h 8-9), 112 (6, d 17/24/27-45, h 7-8), 114, 116 (1, d 20, h 4), 121 (1, d 48, h 4, gals nolauzts), 122, 125 (1, d 29/39, h 10), 126 (1, d 14/15/16, h 9), 128 (2, h 2), 129 (1, d 36, h 8), 133 (1, d 18, h 5), 135 (2, d 23, 27, h 6, 7), 139 (2, d 43, 58, h 8, 10), 142 (1, d 56, h 11; 2, h 2, 5), 143 (1, h 2), 144 (1, d 21, h 7), 153, 155 (1, d 54, h 10), 157, 159 (1, d 10/13/25/29, h 8), 160 (2, d 45, 56, h 9, 12; 2, h 2, 3), 161 (1, d 32/34, h

- 11), 162 (1, d 44, h 13), 167 (3, d 28-48, h 9-12), 169 (1, d 20/22/23/24, h 9), 170 (h 1), 172 (4, d 32-49, h 8-10), 176 (4, d 36/39-47, h 15-17), 178 (1, d 27, h 8), 180 (a., 8, d 9-80, h 10-14), 183 (1, d 24, h 9), 185 (7, d 33-53, h 8-13), 188 (5, d 16-56, h 9-15), 190 (3, d 24/28-59, h 8-12), 191 (1, d 53, h 18), 197 (2, d 15, 43, h 7, 12; 7 jauni koki), 199 (1, d 49, h 10), 200 (1, d 20, h 6), 202 (10, d 20-54, h 6-17), 204 (1, d 18, h 8), 209 (1, d 52, h 12), 210 (1, d 8/9, h 3), 212 (1, d 45, h 10).
- Aesculus* x *hybrida* DC. – **hibridā zirgkastaņa**. 67 (1, d 43, h 10), 164 (1, d 24, h 6), 165, 184 (1, d 27/31, h 11).
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. subsp. *barbata* (C. A. Mey.) Yalt. – **Kaukāza melnalksnis**. 94.
- Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Turcz. ex Rupr. f. *subglabra* – **skarbmātu alkšņa forma**. 94.
- Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Turcz. ex Rupr. var. *sibirica* (Spach) C. K. Schneid. – **Sibīrijas skarbmātu alksnis**. 94.
- Alnus incana* ‘**Laciniata**’ – **baltalksnis** (cv.). 94.
- Alnus incana* ‘**Pendula**’. 170 (d 12, h 1).
- Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud. – **Japānas alksnis**. 94.
- Alnus maritima* (Marshall) Nutt. – **jūras alksnis**. 94.
- Alnus rhombifolia* Nutt. – **romblapu alksnis**. 94.
- Alnus rubra* Bong. – **sarkanais alksnis**. 94.
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. – **rievainais alksnis**. 157.
- Alnus serrulata* (Ait.) Willd. – **sīkzobainais alksnis**. 94.
- Alnus tenuifolia* Nutt. – **plānlapu alksnis**. 94.
- Amelanchier alnifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. – **alkšņlapu korinte**. 94.
- Amelanchier alnifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. var. *subintegrifolia* (Hook.) C. L. Hitchc. – **krāšņā korinte**. 94.
- Amelanchier bartramiana* (Tausch) M. J. Roem. – **Bārtrema korinte**. 94.
- Amelanchier lamarckii* F. G. Schroed. – **varasarkanā jeb Lamarka korinte**. 94.
- Amelanchier ovalis* Medic. – **parastā korinte**. 94.
- Amelanchier sanguinea* (Pursh) DC. – **asinssarkanā korinte**. 94.
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K. Koch – **vārpainā korinte**. 21, 23-25, 32, 40, 46, 52, 73, 74, 82, 83, 94, 95, 98, 118, 119, 143, 153, 157, 160, 170, 171, 183, 190, 197, 200, 202, 208, 211.
- Amelanchier wiegandii* Nielsen – **Vīdženda korinte**. 94.
- Amorpha fruticosa* L. – **krūmveida amorfa**. 94, 98, 157.
- Amorpha fruticosa* L. var. *angustifolia* Pursh – **šaurlapu krūmveida amorfa**. 94.
- Amygdalus nana* L. – **zemā mandele**. 57, 94, 98, 106, 149, 153, 163, 175.
- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. – **augstā arālija**. 94, 98, 153, 157.
- Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam. – **pīpjukoks**. 24, 69, 84, 94, 98, 153.
- Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam. – **parastā aprikoze**. 94, 98, 152.
- Aronia* x *prunifolia* ‘**Floribunda**’ – **krāšņziedu aronija**. 10, 11, 20, 48, 50, 76, 94, 98, 102, 103, 106, 111, 126, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 169-171, 176, 194, 196, 197, 204, 215.

- Artemisia abrotanum* L. – dievkociņš. 24, 63, 94, 95.
Atragene alpina L. – alpīnā atragēne. 98.
Atragene sibirica L. – Sibīrijas atragēne. 94, 98.
Berberis aggregata C. K. Schneid. – pušķu bārbele. 94.
Berberis amurensis Rupr. – Amūras bārbele. 98, 157.
Berberis amurensis Rupr. var. *latifolia* Nakai – platlapu Amūras bārbele. 94.
Berberis arido-callida Ahrendt – sausieņu bārbele. 94.
Berberis candensis Mill. – Kanādas bārbele. 94.
Berberis chitria Lindl. – Čitras bārbele. 94.
Berberis circumserrata C. K. Schneid. – apzobainā bārbele. 94.
Berberis concinna Hook. fil. & Thoms. – glītā bārbele. 94.
Berberis x declinata Schrad. – noliektā bārbele. 94.
Berberis gagnepainii C. K. Schneid. var. *lanceifolia* Ahrendt – lancetveida Ganjepēna bārbele. 94.
Berberis gilgiana Fedde – Gilga bārbele. 94.
Berberis karkaralensis Kornilova & Potapov – Karkaras bārbele. 94.
Berberis koreana x *B. vulgaris* – Korejas un parastās bārbeles hibrīds. 94.
Berberis oblonga (Regel) C. K. Schneid. x *B. vulgaris* L. – iegarenās un parastās bārbeles hibrīds. 94.
Berberis poiretii C. K. Schneid. – Puarē bārbele. 94.
Berberis regeliana Koehne ex C. K. Schneid. – Rēgeļa bārbele. 94.
Berberis thunbergii DC. – Tunberga bārbele. 3, 10, 11, 14, 25, 29, 48, 55, 94, 98, 104, 106-108, 133, 142, 149, 153, 156, 157, 169-171, 182.
Berberis thunbergii ‘Atropurpurea’. 94, 157, 163.
Berberis veitchii C. K. Schneid. – Veiča bārbele. 94.
Berberis vulgaris ‘Atropurpurea’ – parastā bārbele (cv.). 84, 94, 124, 153, 165.
Berberis wilsonae Hemsl. – Vilsona bārbele. 98.
Berberis wilsonae Hemsl. var. *stapfiana* (C. K. Schneid.) C. K. Schneid. – Stapfa bārbele. 94.
Betula alleghaniensis Britt. – Alegeinu jeb dzeltenais bērzs. 72 (2, d 36/45-35-45 (6 stumbri), h 17, 18), 94 (2, h 0,5, 1,7), 110 (1, d 19, h 12).
Betula costata Trautv. x *B. platyphylla* Suk. – ribainā un platlapu bērza hibrīds. 94 (1, d 8, h 6).
Betula davurica Pall. – Daurijas bērzs. 94, 157.
Betula ermanii Cham. – akmensbērzs. 94 (3, d 4-6, h 5-6).
Betula kamtschatica (Regel) Janss. ex V. Vassil. – Kamčatkas bērzs. 94.
Betula x koehnei Schneid. – Kēnes bērzs. 94.
Betula maximowicziana Regel – Maksimoviča bērzs. 94 (h 1,2).
Betula obscura A. Kotula – tumšais bērzs. 94 (1, d 3, h 5).
Betula oycoviensis Bess. – Oicovas bērzs. 94 (2, d 8, 10, h 4, 5).
Betula papyrifera Marshall – papīra bērzs. 29 (1, d 54/82, h 18), 94 (1, d 15, h 7).
Betula papyrifera Marshall var. *subcordata* (Rydb.) Sarg. 94.
Betula pendula ‘Crispa’ – āra bērzs (cv.). 24 (1, d 33, h 23), 94 (1, h 2,5).
Betula pendula ‘Fastigiata’. 94 (1, h 5).

- Betula pendula* 'Youngii'. 12 (1, d 27, h 7).
- Betula platyphylla* Suk. – **platlapu bērzs**. 94 (8, d 4-13, h 4-12), 157 (1, d 12, h 5).
- Betula populifolia* Marshall – **papellapu bērzs**. 94 (1, h 2).
- Betula raddeana* Trautv. – **Rades bērzs**. 94.
- Betula tauschii* (Regel) Koidz. – **Japānas bērzs**. 94 (6, d 2-11, h 4-10).
- Bruckenthalia spiculifolia* (Salisb.) Reichenb. – **smaillapu brukentālija**. 94.
- Buddleia albiflora* Hemsl. – **baltziedu budleja**. 94.
- Buddleia stenostachya* Rehd. & Wils. – **šaurvārpu budleja**. 94.
- Buxus sempervirens* L. – **mūžzaļais buksus**. 4, 52, 94, 98, 191.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Aurea' – **parastais virsis** (cv.). 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Cuprea'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'C. W. Nix'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Goldsworth Crimson'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Humifusa'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Minima'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Rigida'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Robert Chapman'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'Silver Queen'. 94.
- Calluna vulgaris* 'White Gown'. 94.
- Calycanthus fertilis* Walt. – **augļīgais kalikants**. 94.
- Calypttranthe petiolaris* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai – **kātainā kaliptrante**. 94, 98.
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. – **kokveida karagāna**. 5, 9, 11, 13-15, 20, 24-26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35-38, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 58, 59, 61-63, 67-69, 73-76, 79, 81-84, 86-88, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 102, 104, 108, 109, 112, 115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 126, 132, 133, 135, 139, 142-144, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163, 165, 169-171, 174, 176-178, 180-184, 186, 188, 189, 191, 195-200, 202-204, 207, 208.
- Caragana arborescens* 'Lorbergii'. 98 (1, d 8, h 5).
- Caragana arborescens* 'Pendula'. 98 (1, h 3).
- Caragana arborescens* x *C. frutex* 94.
- Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne – **oranžā karagāna**. 94.
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch – **krūma karagāna**. 23, 29, 49, 84, 94, 133, 135, 137, 153, 172, 176, 178, 207, 215.
- Caragana fruticosa* (Pall.) Steud. – **krūmveida karagāna**. 94.
- Caragana microphylla* Lam. – **sīklapu karagāna**. 94.
- Caragana* x *sophoraefolia* Tausch. – **soforlapu karagāna**. 94.
- Carpinus betulus* 'Pendula' – **parastais skābardis** (cv.). 94 (1, h 1, sēklaudzis).
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K. Koch – **plēkšņainā kārija**. 94 (1, h 2,5), 98 (1, d 16, h 7).
- Castanea sativa* Mill. – **ēdamā kastaņa**. 94 (2, h 2,5, 3), 98 (1, d 3-6, h 4).
- Catalpa bignonioides* Walter – **ceriņu katalpa**. 94 (2, h 4).
- Catalpa ovata* G. Don fil. – **olveida katalpa**. 98.
- Ceanothus americanus* L. – **sarkansaknis, Nūdžersijas tēja**. 94.
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. – **apallapu kokžņaudzējs**. 5, 94, 107.
- Celtis occidentalis* L. – **rietumu celtis**. 94.

- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench – **saldais ķirsis**. 11, 29 (3, d 10-35, h 5-9), 52 (5, d 22-28/42, h 8-12), 90 (3, d 18/20/25-27, h 6-9), 93 (2, d 19, h 5), 94, 98 (1, d 20, h 6), 110 (1, d 9, h 7), 122 (1, d 10-14, 4 stumbri, h 5), 150 (7, d 6-19, h 4-8), 159, 160 (7, d 7-22, 6-7), 184 (2, d 37, 37, h 9), 204 (4, d 21-26, h 4-5).
- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill. – **akmens jeb smaržīgais ķirsis**. 76, 94.
- Cerasus mahaleb* x *C. vulgaris*. 98.
- Cerasus maximowiczii* (Rupr.) Kom. – **Maksimoviča ķirsis**. 94.
- Cerasus pensylvanica* (L. fil.) Lois. – **Pensilvānijas ķirsis**. 94.
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. var. *pumila* – **zemais ķirsis**. 94.
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. var. *besseyi* (Bailey) Cin. – **Besija ķirsis**. 10, 98, 153, 157.
- Cerasus subhirtella* (Miq.) Sok. – **Higana ķirsis**. 94.
- Cerasus subhirtella* 'Plena'. 94.
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall. – **tūbainais ķirsis**. 76, 79 (1, h 2), 94, 98, 153, 157.
- Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. – **skābais jeb parastais ķirsis**. 94.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex J. Hoffm. & H. Schult. – **katsura**. 94 (1, h 4), 98.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex J. Hoffm. & H. Schult. var. *magnificum* Nakai – **dižā katsura**. 94 (1, h 4).
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – **Japānas henomele, krūmcidonija**. 3, 5, 11, 13, 20, 40, 49, 52, 68, 74, 76, 86, 94, 98, 101, 103, 108, 109, 123, 129, 131, 133, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 162, 169-171, 176, 182, 196.
- Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai – **krāšņā henomele**. 94.
- Chaenomeles x superba* (Frahm.) Rehd. – **izcilā henomele**. 94, 98.
- Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link – **Austrijas cītis**. 94.
- Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. fil.) Rothm. – **iegarenais cītis**. 29, 94.
- Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis* (Schaeffer) Rothm. – **Rēgensburgas cītis**. 94, 153.
- Chionanthus virginicus* L. – **Virdžīnijas sniegpārslukoks**. 94.
- Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd. – **Amerikas dzeltenkoks**. 94.
- Clematis integrifolia* L. – **vesellapu mežvītenis**. 94, 98, 153, 157.
- Clematis x jackmanii* T. Moore – **Žakmaņa mežvītenis**. 28, 52, 98, 106, 149, 153, 157.
- Clematis recta* L. – **taisnais mežvītenis**. 94, 98, 153, 157.
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh. – **Tangūtijas mežvītenis**. 98, 153, 157.
- Clematis vitalba* L. – **baltais mežvītenis**. 84, 94, 153, 156, 157.
- Clematis viticella* L. – **violetais mežvītenis**. 94, 98.
- Clematis* 'Barbara Dibley'. 156, 157.
- Clematis* 'Blue Gem'. 156, 157.
- Clematis* 'Crimson King'. 157.
- Clematis* 'Elegija'. 98.
- Clematis* 'Fairy Queen'. 156, 157.

- Clematis* 'Fargesioides'. 94.
Clematis 'Gipsy Queen'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Jeanne d'Arc'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Lawsoniana'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Luther Burbank'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Marcel Moser'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Marie Boisselot'. 157.
Clematis 'Mme Bajun'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Mme Baron Veillard'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Mme le Coultre'. 156.
Clematis 'Mme van Houtte'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Nadezhda'. 156, 157.
Clematis № 455 (Nikitas botāniskais dārzs). 156, 157.
Clematis 'Ramona'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'The President'. 156, 157.
Clematis 'Ville de Lyon'. 103, 106, 153, 156, 157.
Colutea arborescens L. – kokveida koluteja. 94, 98 (h 2,5).
Colutea x *media* Willd. – vidējā koluteja. 98, 153.
Colutea orientalis Mill. – austrumu koluteja. 98.
Cornus alba L. (*Swida alba* (L.) Opiz) – **baltais grimonis**. 29, 33, 40, 53, 64, 72,
74, 75, 84, 92, 94, 102, 105, 112, 119, 122, 135, 139, 153, 154, 157, 169,
168, 170, 175, 176, 183, 185, 196-200, 215.
Cornus alba 'Argenteomarginata'. 94, 148, 153.
Cornus alba 'Gouchaultii'. 94.
Cornus alba 'Sibirica'. 166, 171.
Cornus amomum Mill. – smaržīgais grimonis. 72, 94.
Cornus baileyi Coult. & Evans – Beilija grimonis. 94.
Cornus mas L. – kizils. 94, 98, 153.
Cornus obliqua Raf. – šķībais grimonis. 94.
Cornus paucinervis Hance – mazdzīslu grimonis. 94.
Cornus pubescens Nutt. – pūkainais grimonis. 94.
Cornus racemosa Lam. – ķekaru grimonis. 94.
Cornus sericea L. – atvasainais grimonis. 25, 94.
Cornus sericea 'Flaviramea'. 94.
Corylus americana Marshall – Amerikas lazda. 94.
Corylus avellana 'Fuscorubra'. – parastā lazda (cv.). 93, 94, 98 (1, h 4), 157.
Corylus avellana (šķirnes). 94 (sējeņi).
Corylus colurna L. – kokveida lazda. 94.
Corylus cornuta Marshall – snuķaugļu lazda. 94.
Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. – dažādlapu lazda. 94.
Corylus mandshurica Maxim. – Mandžūrijas lazda. 94.
Cotinus coggygria Scop. – parastais parūkkoks. 10, 72 (1, h 3), 94, 98, 153, 197
(4, h 3).
Cotinus coggygria 'Purpureus'. 94, 153.

- Cotoneaster bullatus* Bois – **uzpūstā klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster cinerascens (Rehd.) Flinck & Hylmö – **pelēcīgā klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster cochleatus (Franch.) Klotz – **izliektā klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster dammeri C. K. Schneid. – **Dammera klintene**. 153.
Cotoneaster dielsianus Rehd. & Wils. – **Dīlsa klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster divaricatus Rehd. & Wils. – **izplestā klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster franchetii Bois – **Franšē klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii Flinck & Hylmö – **Hjelmkvista klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster horizontalis Decne. – **klājeniskā klintene**. 153.
Cotoneaster insignis Pojark. – **lieliskā klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster lucidus Schlecht. – **spožā klintene**. 5, 13, 29, 31, 47, 52, 67, 68, 76, 93, 94, 98, 103, 106, 114, 122, 132, 133, 135, 142, 152, 153, 156, 157, 169, 170, 176, 178, 184, 186, 188, 195-198, 202, 204, 207.
Cotoneaster moupinensis Franch. – **Mupinas klintene**. 94.
Cotoneaster multiflorus Bunge – **daudzziedu klintene**. 153.
Cotoneaster tomentosus (Ait.) Lindl. – **tūbainā klintene**. 94, 107.
Cotoneaster silvestris Pampan. – **meža klintene**. 94.
Crataegus alemanniensis Cin. var. *alemanniensis* – **Vācijas krustābele**. 20, 25, 31, 55, 94, 98, 102, 133, 149, 162, 176, 184, 188, 197.
Crataegus alemanniensis f. *glabrata* Cin. 94.
Crataegus alemanniensis Cin. var. *microalemanniensis* Cin. – **Vācijas sīkaugļu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus anomala Sarg. – **atšķirīgā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus arnoldiana Sarg. – **Arnolda krustābele**. 94, 103, 157.
Crataegus azarolus L. – **mediterānā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus beata Sarg. – **neparastā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus canadensis Sarg. – **villainā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus canbyi Sarg. – **Kenba krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus champlainensis Sarg. – **Šamplēnas krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus chlorosarca Maxim. var. *chlorosarca* – **melnzaļā krustābele**. 94, 101 (h 3).
Crataegus chlorosarca Maxim. var. *pubescens* E. Wolf. – **melnzaļā pūkainā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus crus-galli L. var. *pyracanthifolia* Ait. – **gaiļpieša krustābeles varietāte**. 94.
Crataegus dahurica Koehne ex C. K. Schneid. – **Daurijas krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus densiflora Sarg. – **blīvziedu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus disperma Ashe – **dīvsēkļu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus douglasii Lindl. – **Duglasa krustābele**. 94, 98, 142.
Crataegus x *dsungarica* Zabel – **Džungārijas krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus durobrivensis Sarg. – **Niagaras krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus ellwangeriana Sarg. – **Elvandžera krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus x *ericalyx* (Sanio) Cin. – **vilnkausa krustābele**. 184.
Crataegus ferganensis Pojark. – **Ferganas krustābele**. 94.

- Crataegus flabellata* (Bosc) K. Koch – **vēdekļa krustābele**. 25, 94, 112, 170, 199.
Crataegus gattingeri Ashe – **Gatindzera krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus holmesiana Ashe var. *amicta* (Ashe) Palmer – **iegarenā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus holmesiana Ashe var. *vilipes* Ashe. 94.
Crataegus horrida Medic. var. *horrida* – **asērķšķu krustābele**. 94, 132.
Crataegus horrida Medic. var. *chrysocarpa* (Ashe) Cin. – **ugunssarkanā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus iracunda Beadle – **durstīgā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus irrasa Sarg. – **robotā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus korolkowii L. Henry – **Koroļkova krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus korolkowii x *C. rusanovii*. 94.
Crataegus x *kyrtostyla* Fingerh. – **līkirbuļa krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus laevigata ‘Paul’s Scarlet’ – **divirbuļu krustābele** (cv.) 94, 98 (1, h 4), 106, 153 (2, h 3), 157.
Crataegus x *lavellei* Hering var. *carrierei* (Vauv.) Cin. – **Lavaljē krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus levis Sarg. – **gludā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus lindmanii x *C. osiliensis*. 2 (1, d 12, h 4).
Crataegus macracantha Lodd. ex Loud. var. *macracantha* – **dižērķšķu krustābele**. 24, 94.
Crataegus macracantha Lodd. ex Loud. var. *pertomentosa* (Sahe) Kruschke. 94.
Crataegus maximowiczii C. K. Schneid. – **Maksimoviča krustābele**. 94, 133 (dzīvž.).
Crataegus microphylla K. Koch – **sīklapu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus mollis (Torr. & A. Gray) Scheele – **mīkstā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus monogyna Jacq. – **vienirbuļa krustābele**. 92, 94.
Crataegus monogyna ‘Pendula’. 94.
Crataegus monogyna Jacq. subsp. *brevispina* (G. Kunze) Franco. 94.
Crataegus monogyna var. *microcarpa*. 94.
Crataegus nigra Waldst. & Kit. – **melnā krustābele**. 74, 94.
Crataegus x *persimilis* Sarg. – **līdzīgā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus x *persimilis* ‘Prunifolia’. 94.
Crataegus pratensis Sarg. – **pļavu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus pringlei Sarg. – **Pringla krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus prona Ashe – **liektā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus pruinosa (Wendl.) K. Koch var. *rugosa* (Ashe) Kruschke. 94.
Crataegus pseudomelanocarpa M. Pop. ex Pojark. – **neistā melnaugļu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus punctata Jacq. – **punktainā krustābele**. 29 (1, d 21, h 8), 94, 198 (9, d 18-27, h 5-8).
Crataegus punctata Jacq. f. *aurea* (Ait.) Rehd. 94.
Crataegus remotilobata Raik. ex M. Pop. – **attāldaivu krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus rugosa Ashe – **krunkainā krustābele**. 94.
Crataegus rusanovii Cin. – **Rusanova krustābele**. 94.

- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. f. *rubella* Cin. 94, 174.
Crataegus sanguinea Pall. – asinssarkanā krustābele. 94.
Crataegus x *schneideri* Cin. – Šneidera krustābele. 25.
Crataegus x *schroederi* (Regel) Koehne – Šrēdera krustābele. 94.
Crataegus submollis Sarg. – pamikstā krustābele. 3, 15, 24, 36 (2, h 7), 52, 59, 63, 67, 74, 76 (1, d 20, h 8), 83 (1, d 17/19, h 10), 84, 94, 98, 107, 130, 150 (d 8/8/10/10, h 7), 153, 157, 160, 181, 196, 197, 202 (20, h 6-7), 204.
Crataegus thymensis Cin. – Timas krustābele. 94, 98 (1, h 2).
Crataegus tianschanica Pojark. – Tjanšana krustābele. 94.
Crataegus turcomanica Pojark. – Turkmēnijas krustābele. 94.
Crataegus turkestanica Pojark. – Turkestānas krustābele. 94.
Crataegus x *uhrovae* Soó – Uhrovās krustābele. 184.
Cydonia oblonga Mill. – parastā cidonija. 93 (h 2), 94, 98 (2, h 2-3), 157 (h 2).
Cytisus emeriflorus Rchb. – vainadzīšu slotzaris. 94.
Daboecia cantabrica (Huds.) K. Koch – Kentebrijas dabēcija. 94.
Deutzia crenata Siebold & Zucc. – robotā deicija. 94, 98.
Deutzia crenata ‘Candidissima’. 94, 157.
Deutzia crenata ‘Plena’. 94, 101, 153.
Deutzia crenata ‘Watereri’. 94.
Deutzia x *lemoinei* Lemoine – Lemuāna deicija. 94, 98, 153, 197.
Deutzia schneideriana Rehd. – Šneidera deicija. 94.
Deutzia sieboldiana Maxim. – Zibolda deicija. 94.
Diervilla sessilifolia Buckl. – sēdlapu djervila. 38, 94.
Duschekia crispera (Ait.) Cin. – cirtainā dušekija. 94.
Duschekia crispera (Ait.) Cin. var. *mollis* (Fern.) Cin. – čokurainā dušekija. 94.
Duschekia viridis (Chaix) Opiz – zaļā dušekija. 94.
Duschekia viridis (Chaix) Opiz subsp. *fruticosa* (Rupr.) Cin. – zaļā krūmveida dušekija. 94.
Elaeagnus angustifolia L. – šaurlapu eleagns. 94.
Elaeagnus commutata Bernh. ex Rydb. – sudraba eleagns. 17, 24, 52, 64-66, 94, 149, 153, 157, 170, 172, 197.
Eleutherococcus senticosus (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – ērkšķainais eleiterokoks. 94, 98, 157.
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) S. Y. Hu – sēdziedu eleiterokoks. 94, 98 (d 4, h 3), 157.
Enkianthus campanulatus (Miq.) Nichols. – zvanveida enkiante. 94.
Erica carnea L. – sārtā ērika. 94.
Erica carnea ‘Alba’. 94.
Erica vagans L. – plašā ērika. 94.
Euonymus hamiltonianus Wall. subsp. *sieboldianus* Blume – Zibolda segliņš. 94.
Euonymus maackii Rupr. – Māka segliņš. 94.
Euonymus macropterus Rupr. – dižspārnu segliņš. 94.
Euonymus maximowiczianus Porph. – Maksimoviča segliņš. 94.
Euonymus nanus Bieb. – pundura segliņš. 94, 153.

- Euonymus oxyphyllus* Miq. – **smaillapu segliņš**. 94.
- Exochorda giraldii* Hesse – **Žiralda eksohorda**. 94.
- Exochorda x macrantha* (Lemoine) C. K. Schneid. – **dižērķšķu eksohorda**. 94.
- Exochorda racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehd. – **ķekaru eksohorda**. 94.
- Fagus sylvatica* L. – **parastais dižskābardis**. 24 (atv.), 94 (7, h 1,2-2), 98, 104 (1, d 15/19/27, h 9).
- Fagus sylvatica* ‘**Purpurea Latifolia**’. 94.
- Ficus carica* L. – **vīģeskoks**. 94.
- Fontanesia fortunei* Carrière – **Fortina fontēnija**. 94.
- Fontanesia phillyreoides* Labill. – **filērijveida fontēnija**. 94.
- Forestiera neomexicana* A. Gray – **Jaunmeksikas forestjēra**. 94.
- Forsythia europaea* Degen & Bald. – **Eiropas forsītija**. 94, 98, 126.
- Forsythia giraldiana* Lingelsh. – **Žiralda forsītija**. 94.
- Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel – **vidējā forsītija**. 153.
- Forsythia x intermedia* ‘**Beatrix Ferrand**’. 94.
- Forsythia x intermedia* ‘**Lunwood**’. 94.
- Forsythia x intermedia* ‘**Spectabilis**’. 3, 5, 72, 84, 94, 98, 107.
- Forsythia ovata* Nakai – **olveida forsītija**. 94, 98 (h 2).
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl. var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Rehd. – **Fortina forsītija**. 94, 98, 106, 153, 155, 157, 197, 198.
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. – **zaļā forsītija**. 94, 98, 153.
- Forsythia* ‘**Arnold Dwarf**’. 94.
- Fraxinus americana* L. – **Amerikas osis**. 94 (2, d 4, 5, h 4, 4,5).
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl – **šaurlapu osis**. 94 (1, h 1).
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl var. *australis* (Gay) C. K. Schneid. 94 (1, h 0,6).
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Vahl subsp. *oxycarpa* (Bieb. ex Willd.) Franco & Rocha Afonso – **asaugļu osis**. 94 (h 0,5).
- Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. subsp. *rynchophylla* (Hance) E. Murr. – **knābja osis**. 94 (3, h 4).
- Fraxinus excelsior* ‘**Hessei**’ – **parastais osis** (cv.). 92 (1, h 2), 94 (5, d 4-11, h 3,5-6).
- Fraxinus excelsior* ‘**Pendula**’. 29 (1, h 1,5), 71 (1, d 26, h 6), 83 (1, d 42, h 5), 94, 139 (1, d 28, h 9), 144 (1, d 21, h 7), 150 (1, d 24, h 4), 157.
- Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. – **Mandžūrijas osis**. 94 (4, h 2), 98.
- Fraxinus nigra* Marshall – **melnais osis**. 94 (3, h 2).
- Fraxinus pallasiae* Wilmott – **Pallisa osis**. 94 (2, h 1,2-2).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *pennsylvanica* – **Pensilvānijas osis**. 29 (1, d 35, h 20), 94 (d 4-21, h 1,2-10), 98, 132 (4, h 5-6), 188 (3, d 38-45, h 18-20).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fern. – **zaļais osis**. 25 (1, d 26, h 15), 94 (d 2-18, h 2-10), 98.
- Fraxinus sieboldiana* Blume – **Zibolda osis**. 94 (h 1,5).
- Fraxinus sogdiana* Bunge – **Sogdijas osis**. 94 (h 1,5-4).
- Gaultheria procumbens* L. – **ložņu goltjēra**. 94.

- Gaultheria rupestris* (Forst.) G. Don. – **Klintāju goltjēra**. 94.
Genista cinerea (Vill.) DC. – **pelēkā irbulene**. 94.
Genista pilosa L. – **matainā irbulene**. 94.
Genista radiata (L.) Scop. – **starainā irbulene**. 94.
Genista tinctoria L. – **krāsu irbulene**. 94, 98, 153, 157.
Gleditsia caspica Desf. – **Kaspijas gledičija**. 153.
Gleditsia triacanthos L. – **trīsērķšķu gledičija**. 94, 98 (h 0,3), 153.
Gleditsia triacanthos ‘Inermis’. 94 (1, h 3).
Grossularia divaricata (Dougl.) Cov. & Britt. – **izplestā ērkšķoga**. 94.
Grossularia reclinata (L.) Mill. – **parastā ērkšķoga**. 94.
Grossularia reclinata (L.) Mill. var. *uva-crispa* (L.) Berger – **dārza ērkšķoga**. 94.
Hamamelis japonica Siebold & Zucc. – **Japānas burvjulazda**. 94.
Hamamelis vernalis Sarg. – **pavasara burvjulazda**. 94.
Hamamelis virginiana L. – **Virdžīnijas burvjulazda**. 94, 98, 101.
Hedera colchica (K. Koch) K. Koch – **Kolhidas efeja**. 94, 98.
Hedera colchica ‘Dentata’. 94.
Hedera helix L. var. *helix* – **Eiropas jeb parastā efeja**. 94.
Hedera hibernica (Kirch.) Bean – **Īrijas efeja**. 94.
Hippophaë rhamnoides L. – **parastais smiltsērķšķis**. 10, 74, 94, 98, 109, 153, 157, 170, 176, 177, 204.
Holodiscus discolor (Pursh) Maxim. var. *ariaefolius* (Sm.) Asch. & Graebn. – **pīlādžlapu holodisks**. 94.
Hydrangea arborescens L. – **kokveida hortenzija**. 29, 94.
Hydrangea arborescens L. subsp. *discolor* (Ser.) McClint. – **dažādkrāsu hortenzija**. 94.
Hydrangea arborescens ‘Grandiflora’. 10, 36, 58, 94, 98, 100, 106, 145, 152, 153, 157, 198.
Hydrangea heteromalla D. Don – **dažādā hortenzija**. 94.
Hydrangea heteromalla ‘Bretschneideri’ – **Bretšneidera hortenzija**. 10, 94.
Hydrangea macrophylla (Thunb.) DC. – **liellapu hortenzija**. 98.
Hydrangea paniculata ‘Grandiflora’ – **skarainā hortenzija** (cv.). 10, 86 (h 3), 94, 98, 153, 157.
Hypericum hookerianum W. F. Wight & Arn. – **Hukera asinszāle**. 94.
Iberis sempervirens L. – **mūžzaļā ibēre**. 98.
Ilex aquifolium L. – **aslapu ilekss**. 94.
Ilex verticillata (L.) A. Gray – **mieturu ilekss**. 94.
Juglans ailanthifolia Carrière – **ailantlapu jeb Zībolda riekstkoks**. 39 (175, d 3-17, h_{max} 12, h 9), 86 (5, h 2-4), 94 (d_{max} 25, h 9).
Juglans ailanthifolia Carrière var. *cordiformis* (Maxim.) Rehd. – **sirdsveida riekstkoks**. 94 (2, d 9/10, 9/11/12, h 6, 7).
Juglans cathayensis Dode – **Katajas riekstkoks**. 94.
Juglans cinerea L. – **pelēkais riekstkoks**. 25 (4, d 2-4, h 2-4), 20 (3, d 22-80, h 12-17; 4, h 2-5), 33 (1, d 55, h 17), 47 (5, d 33/35-48/56, h 12-17), 52 (1, d 41, h 12), 69 (2, d 12/14, 29/31, h 10, 14), 72 (3, d 8/13-2/11, h 12-14), 74

- (3, h 2), 90 (3, d 6-23, h 6-9), 93 (2, h 3), 94 (d_{max} 12, h 8), 101 (1, d 13, h 9), 142 (4, d 9-26/28, h 5-11), 188 (1, d 73, h 14), 198 (2, d 3, 5, h 3, 4), 200 (1, d 53, h 15), 202 (1, d 62, h 11).
- Juglans mandshurica*** Maxim. – **Mandžūrijas riekstkoks.** 94 (d_{max} 22, h 8), 122 (1, d 11/14, h 5), 132 (3, h 1-2), 135 (1, d 16, h 6), 154.
- Juglans nigra*** L. – **melnais riekstkoks.** 94 (1, h 1,5).
- Juglans x notha*** Rehd. (*J. ailanthifolia* x *J. regia*) – **neīstais riekstkoks.** 10 (1, d 7, h 4).
- Juglans regia*** L. – **īstais riekstkoks.** 94 (h 2-3), 98 [1, d 8 (n stumbri), h 5].
- Juglans regia*** L. var. ***turcomanica*** – **Turkmēnijas riekstkoks.** 94 (2, h 4).
- Kalopanax septemlobum*** (Thunb.) Koidz. – **septiņdaivu kalopanaxs.** 153 (h 2,5).
- Kerria japonica*** (L.) DC. – **Japānas kerija.** 94, 98, 157.
- Kerria japonica*** ‘**Pleniflora**’. 94.
- Kolkwitzia amabilis*** Graebn. – **burvīgā kolkvīcija.** 94.
- Laburnum alpinum*** (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl. – **alpīnais zeltlietus.** 72 (1, h 5), 80 (1, h 3), 94, 98 (2, d_{max} 8, h 2-3), 153 (2, h 2), 157 (1, h 1), 197 (3, h 2-3).
- Laburnum amagyroides*** Medic. – **parastais zeltlietus.** 69 (1, h 0,7), 94, 98 (1, h 2).
- Laurocerasus officinalis*** Roem. – **parastais laurķirsis.** 94, 98.
- Lavandula angustifolia*** Mill. – **šaurlapu lavanda.** 94.
- Ledum palustre*** L. subsp. ***groenlandicum*** (Gunnerus) Hulten – **Grenlandes vaivariņš.** 98, 153.
- Leucothoë fontanesiana*** (Steud.) Sleumer – **avoksnāju leikoteja.** 94.
- Ligustrum obtusifolium*** Siebold & Zucc. – **struplapu ligustrs.** 94.
- Ligustrum tschonoskii*** Decne. var. ***macrocarpum*** (Koehne) Rehd. – **Čonoska ligustrs.** 94.
- Ligustrum vulgare*** L. – **parastais ligustrs.** 11, 13, 29, 68, 73, 86, 88, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 108, 112, 135, 153, 168, 169, 176, 182, 184, 188, 200.
- Lonicera albertii*** Regel – **Alberta sausserdis.** 94.
- Lonicera alpigena*** L. – **Alpu sausserdis.** 29, 133, 153, 197.
- Lonicera x amoena*** Zabel – **patīkamais sausserdis.** 94.
- Lonicera x bella*** Zabel – **skaistais sausserdis.** 25, 153.
- Lonicera caerulea*** L. var. ***caerulea*** – **zilais sausserdis.** 20, 25, 94, 98.
- Lonicera caerulea*** L. var. ***altaica*** (Pall.) Sweet – **Altaja sausserdis.** 94.
- Lonicera caprifolium*** L. – **parastais vītenšausserdis.** 13, 15-17, 26, 40, 47, 52, 56, 65, 76, 78, 88, 94, 98, 102, 112, 120, 133, 149, 154, 157, 162, 163, 171, 175, 188, 194-196, 210, 213.
- Lonicera chrysantha*** Turcz. ex Ledeb. – **zeltziedu sausserdis.** 94.
- Lonicera demissa*** Rehd. – **nolikušais sausserdis.** 94.
- Lonicera dioica*** L. – **zilganzaļais vītenšausserdis.** 69.
- Lonicera edulis*** Turcz. ex Freyn – **ēdamais sausserdis.** 94, 157.
- Lonicera henryi*** Hemsl. – **Henrija sausserdis.** 153, 157.
- Lonicera involucrata*** (Richards.) Banks ex Spreng. – **seglapu sausserdis.** 94.

- Lonicera kamtschatica* (Sevast.) Pojark. – Kamčatkas sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera ledebourii Eschsch. – Ledebūra sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera maackii Maxim. – Māka sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel – Maksimoviča sausserdis. 94, 153.
Lonicera morrowii A. Gray – Morova sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera x muscaviensis Rehd. – Muskovas sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera x notha Zabel – neīstais sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera periclymenum L. – Vācijas vītensausserdis. 88, 109, 142, 153.
Lonicera periclymenum ‘Serotina’. 76, 94, 98.
Lonicera pileata Oliv. – cepurīšu sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera ruprechtiana Regel – Ruprehta sausserdis. 29, 94, 98, 104.
Lonicera sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Nakai – Sahālinas sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera x salicifolia Zabel – vītollapu sausserdis. 94.
Lonicera stenantha Pojark. – šaurziedu sausserdis. 94, 98.
Lonicera tatarica L. – Tatārijas sausserdis. 23, 29, 43, 69, 74-76, 94, 99, 113,
135, 136, 153, 157, 169, 172, 176, 181, 190, 191, 197, 202.
Lonicera tatarica ‘Hack’s Red’. 153.
Lonicera turczaninowii Pojark. – Turčaninova sausserdis. 94.
Louseania triloba (Lindl.) Pachom. – trīsdaivu luiziānija. 98.
Louiseania ulmifolia (Franch.) Pachom. – goblapu luiziānija. 153.
Maackia amurensis Rupr. & Maxim. – Amūras māķija. 94 (7, h 3-4), 98 (1, d
9/11/14, h 7), 153 (h 1,5).
Magnolia kobus DC. – kobus magnolija. 94 (h 4,5), 98 (1, h 2), 107 (1, h 1).
Magnolia kobus var. *borealis* Sarg. – ziemeļu magnolija. 94, 98 (1, d
10/10/11/11, h 6).
Magnolia sieboldii K. Koch – Zībolda magnolija. 94.
Magnolia stellata (Siebold & Zucc.) Maxim. – zvaigžņainā magnolija. 94.
Magnolia tripetala (L.) L. – trīsvainaglapu magnolija. 98 (1, d 4/8, h 4).
Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. – parastā mahonija. 10, 94, 98, 153, 157, 170,
188, 208.
Mahonia aquifolium x *M. repens*. 94.
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. – ogu ābele. 92 (3, d 3, h 2-5), 93 (2, h 3), 94, 132 (1,
h 1,5), 157, 168, 170.
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. var. *himalaica* (Maxim.) C. K. Schneid. – Himalaja
ābele. 94.
Malus baccata ‘Pendula’ x *M. x purpurea*. 94.
Malus baccata x *M. x cerasifera*. 94 (hibrīdi).
Malus baccata x *M. prunifolia*. 98.
Malus baccata ‘Pendula’. 94.
Malus x cerasifera Spach – ķiršu ābele. 92 (h 3), 94, 97, 98 (1, d 27, h 7). 199 (1,
d 13/14/15/23, h 8).
Malus domestica Borkh. – mājas ābele. 94 (sējeņi).
Malus floribunda Siebold ex Van Houtte – krāšņziedu ābele. 98 (1, d 8, h 4).
Malus fusca (Raf.) C. K. Schneid. – brūnā ābele. 94.

- Malus x gloriosa* Lemoine – **daudzīnātā ābele**. 94.
Malus x gloriosa ‘Oekonomierat Echtermeyer’. 98 (1, d 19, h 6).
Malus mandshurica (Maxim.) Kom. – **Mandžūrijas ābele**. 94, 98 (1, d 19, h 4).
Malus prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. – **plūmjlapu ābele**. 93 (2, d 8, 12, h 4, 5), 94, 97, 105.
Malus prunifolia (hibrīdi). 94.
Malus x purpurea (Barbier) Rehd. – **purpura ābele**. 98 (1, d 16, h 4), 153, 157.
Malus x purpurea ‘Eleyi’. 94 (sēkraudži).
Malus x purpurea ‘Lemoinei’. 94 (sēkraudži).
Malus sachalinensis Juz. – **Sahalīnas ābele**. 157.
Malus sargentii Rehd. – **Sārdženta ābele**. 94.
Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehd. – **Zībolda ābele**. 94.
Malus sieversii ‘Niedzwetzkyana’ – **Ņedzvecka ābele**. 94, 98 (1, d 6, h 3), 153.
Malus x spectabilis (Ait.) Borkh. – **izskatīgā ābele**. 94, 98, 200 (1, d 25/26, h 9), 202 (2, d 20/20/26, 34, h 7).
Malus x sublobata (Dipp.) Rehd. – **mazlēverainā ābele**. 94.
Malus x zumi (Matsum.) Rehd. var. *calocarpa* (Rehd.) Rehd. – **dzumi ābele**. 29 (1, d 11/13, h 5), 72 (5, h 4), 94, 163.
Malus ‘Exellenz Thiel’. 94.
Malus (hibrīdi). 94 (šķirņu sējeņi).
Menispermum canadensis L. – **Kanādas mēnessēklis**. 98.
Menispermum davuricum DC. – **Daurijas mēnessēklis**. 94, 153, 157.
Menziesia pilosa (Michx.) Juss. – **mataīnā menzīsa**. 94.
Mespilus germanica L. – **parastais mespils**. 94.
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne – **alkšņlapu mikromele**. 94.
Morus alba L. – **baltais zīdkoks**. 94, 98 (1, d 18, h 6), 153, 204 (3, d 7-13, h 4-5).
Morus alba L. var. *tatarica* (L.) Ser. – **Tatārijas zīdkoks**. 94 (2, d 10/10, 18, h 3, 4).
Morus nigra L. – **melnais zīdkoks**. 94.
Myrica pensylvanica Loisel. – **Pensilvānijas purvmirte**. 98.
Osmaronia cerasiformis (Torr. & A. Gray) Greene – **ķiršu osmaronija**. 94.
Pachysandra terminalis Siebold & Zucc. – **galotnes jeb Japānas pahisandra**. 94.
Padus avium ‘Plena’ – **parastā ieva** (cv.). 94.
Padus avium Mill. var. *commutata* (Dipp.) Cin. – **agrā parastā ieva**. 94.
Padus avium Mill. var. *pubescens* (Regel & Tiling.) Cin. – **Āzijas ieva**. 157.
Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom. – **Māka ieva**. 94, 153.
Padus serotina (Ehrh.) Borkh. – **vēlā ieva**. 94, 157.
Padus virginiana (L.) M. J. Roem. var. *virginiana* – **Virdžīnijas ieva**. 5, 94.
Padus virginiana (L.) M. J. Roem. var. *melanocarpa* (A. Nels.) Cin. – **melnaugļu Virdžīnijas ieva**. 94.
Paeonia potaninii Komar. – **Potaņina peonija**. 94.
Parthenocissus inserta (Kern.) Fritsch – **balstāmais mežvīns**. 3, 17.
Parthenocissus inserta x *P. quinquefolia* – **hibridmežvīns**. 10, 11, 25, 29, 38, 40, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 59, 64, 65, 76, 78, 82, 83, 88, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97.

- 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 126, 129, 131-133, 136, 138, 142, 145-147, 149, 152, 153, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 166, 172, 175, 177, 180, 181, 188, 196, 197, 202, 204, 209, 210, 212.
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. – **pieclapu mežvīns**. 153.
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. var. *engelmannii* Rehd. – **Engelmaņa jeb paškāpejs mežvīns**. 69, 76, 83, 97.
- Paulownia tomentosa* (Thunb.) Steud. – **tūbainā paulovņija**. 94 (h 1,5).
- Pentaphylloides glabrata* (Willd. ex Schlecht.) O. Schwarz – **kailā jeb Daurijas klinšrozīte**. 98, 153, 157
- Pentaphylloides* x *friedrichsenii* (Spaeth) Cin. – **Fridrihsena klinšrozīte**. 98, 153.
- Pentaphylloides parvifolia* (Fisch. ex Lehm.) Soják – **sīkziedu klinšrozīte**. 94.
- Periploca graeca* L. – **Grieķu periploka**. 94.
- Periploca sepium* Bunge – **žogu periploka**. 94.
- Persica vulgaris* Mill. – **parastais persiks**. 52, 98 (5, h 2,5).
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – **Amūras korķkoks**. 29 (1, d 35, h 8), 72 (1, d 12/13, h 7), 93 (1, d 12, h 5), 94 (5, d 12-18, h 3-6), 98 (1, d 21, h 7,5), 153, 157.
- Phellodendron japonicum* Maxim. – **Japānas korķkoks**. 94 (5, d 8-8/11, h 4).
- Phellodendron sachalinense* (F. Schmidt) Sarg. – **Sahalīnas korķkoks**. 72 (1, d 40, h 12), 94 (3, h 1,2-2).
- Philadelphus* x *congestus* Rehd. – **blīvais filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. – **parastais filadelfs**. 1, 2, 5, 9-11, 13-17, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31-34, 38, 40-42, 44-51, 56, 57, 59-64, 66, 69, 73-76, 79, 82-86, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 100, 102-105, 109, 113, 116, 118-122, 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 137-139, 141-144, 146, 148-150, 153, 154, 156, 159-163, 166, 167, 171, 175, 176, 178-182, 184-186, 188, 190-193, 196-199, 202, 207-211, 213-216.
- Philadelphus coronarius* ‘Aureus’. 94.
- Philadelphus coronarius* ‘Duplex’. 153.
- Philadelphus floridus* Beadle – **krāšņais filadelfs**. 29, 76.
- Philadelphus insignis* Carrière – **ievērojamais filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus* x *lemoinei* ‘Erectus’ – **Lemuāna filadelfs** (cv.). 10, 11, 86, 94, 104, 108, 153, 166, 170, 176, 197.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh var. *lewisii* – **Luisa filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh var. *gordonianus* (Lindl.) Koehne – **Gordona filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus* x *nivalis* Jacques – **sniega filadelfs**. 5, 13, 29, 68, 76, 94, 102, 115, 131, 132, 142, 166, 169, 176, 186.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – **pūkainais filadelfs**. 25, 29, 60, 74, 103, 131, 133, 149, 151, 153, 154, 157, 179, 188, 197.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – **kārpainais filadelfs**. 10, 29, 32, 38, 56, 73, 76, 88, 94, 98, 106, 112, 118, 120, 132, 135, 146, 149, 156, 160, 163, 169, 170, 183, 184, 188, 196, 200, 207, 212.

- Philadelphus satsumi* Siebold ex Lindl. & Paxt. – **Japānas filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus subcanus* Koehne – **pelēcīgais filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus subcanus* Koehne var. *magdalенаe* (Koehne) SH.-y. Hu – **Magdalinas filadelfs**. 94.
- Philadelphus tenuifolius* Rupr. & Maxim. – **plānlapu filadelfs**. 94, 157.
- Philadelphus tenuifolius* Rupr. & Maxim. var. *schrenkii* (Rupr. & Maxim.) J. Vassil. – **Šrenka filadelfs**. 94, 157.
- Philadelphus* x *virginalis* ‘**Virginal**’ – **jaunavīgais filadelfs**. 94, 98.
- Philadelphus* (šķirnes). 106, 109, 118.
- Photinia villosa* (Thunb.) DC. – **matainā fotīnija**. 94.
- Physocarpus capitatus* (Pursh.) Kuntze – **galviņu fizokarps**. 94.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – **irbeņlapu fizokarps**. 17, 20, 21, 25, 29, 63, 69, 76, 84, 86, 94, 98, 106, 107, 109, 123, 135, 142, 162, 169-171, 188, 197, 207.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* ‘**Luteus**’. 94, 153.
- Platanus* x *acerifolia* (Ait.) Willd. – **kļavlapu plātana**. 94, 98 (h 2).
- Populus alba* L. – **baltā apse**. 1 (1, d 42/44/48, h 15), 14 (2, d 17, 18, h 10), 26 (3, d 45-123, h 20-30; 4, d 23-33, h 16-19), 32 (1, d 31, h 8), 40 (1, d 15, h 8), 50 (1, d 89, h 21), 65 [6, d 63-116 (p 363), h 14-22], 76 (1, d 72, h 19), 86 (5, d 22-75, h 13-15; atv., h 5-7), 87 (2, d 16/19, 20, h 8, 9), 92 [3, d 86-108 (p 340), h 20-23], 94 (1, h 4), 97 (h 2), 104 (1, d 72, h 15), 117 (1, d 57, h 15), 119 (7, d 65-92, h 19-20), 125 (2, d 30, 52/54, h 9, 14), 147 [3, d 93-94 (p 297), h 21-22; 5, d 24-46, h 15-16; atv.], 151 [7, d 82-137 (p 430), h 20-28; 4, d 26-49, h 13-20], 153 (1, d 20, h 8), 154 (8, d 20/31-89, h 12-19; atv., d 4-13, h 7-11), 163 [6, d 104-140 (p 328-440), h 24-26; atv., d 15-32, h 6-12], 169 (1, d 51/58, h 17), 170 (4, d 31/52/61-84, h 16-18; 3, d 20-43, h 12-14), 171 (5, d 6-57, h 10-22; atv., h 7-8), 176 (1, d 55, h 20; atv., h 2-5), 197 [1, d 160 (p 500), h 26], 200 (91, d 24, h 11), 202 (3, d 17-90, h 14-21).
- Populus balsamifera* L. – **balzampapele**. 31 (5, d 10-36, h 8-12; atv.), 94 (2, d 8, 10, h 6, 7), 139 (1, d 76, h 12), 178 (2, d 56, 65, h 19; 10, d 15-20, h 14-18), 200 (2, d 74, 85, h 20, 24; 9, d 4-19, h 10-13).
- Populus balsamifera* x *P. tremula*. 94 (2, h 1).
- Populus* x *berolinensis* ‘**B**’ – **Berlīnes papele (B tips)**. 17 (1, d 66, h 26), 76 (1, d 69, h 21), 79 (4, d 70-92, h 19-25; 4, d 17-33, h 12-15), 135 (99, d 8-52, h 6-28), 140 (1, d 52, h 18; 2, d 15, 16, h 6, 8), 149 (2, d 40, 65, h 25, 27), 201 (1, d 66, h 21).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘**Harf**’ – **Kanādas papele (cv.)**. 94 (2, d 14, 15, h 9, 10), 184 (8, d 48-62, h 19-21).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘**Marilandica**’. 25 [1, d 107 (p 338), h 29], 94 (1, d 8, h 6), 110 (3, d 55-65, h 23), 186 (3, d 31-53, h 15-18), 194 (2, d 16, h 4, 7).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘**Robusta**’. 110 [52, d 22-101 (p 318), h 18-28], 186 (8, d 32-41, h 20-24).

- Populus x canadensis* 'Serotina'. 17 [8, d 59-103 (p 328), h 17-24], 112 [1, d 111 (p 352), h 24], 125 [1, d 121 (p 382), h 22], 149 [3, d 82-105 (p 334), h 26-28], 197 [7, d 89-143 (p 450), h 32-36].
- Populus x canescens* (Ait.) Sm. – **pelēcīgā apse**. 47 (9, d 21-75, h 13-20), 94 (2, d 20, 27, h 8).
- Populus x generosa* Henry – **radītā papele**. 11 (1, d 60, h 16), 77 (2, d 6, 6/7), h 4, 5), 94 (3, d 18-28, h 5-14).
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau – **Žiladas papele**. 47 (11, d 16-37, h 7-13; atv.), 136 (3, d 23-52, h 10-16), 153 (h 1).
- Populus x jackii* Sarg. (*P. balsamifera x P. trichocarpa*) – **Džeka papele**. 94 (2, d 13, 16, h 6, 7).
- Populus koreana* Rehd. – **Korejas papele**. 90 (1, d 27, h 15), 94 (2, d 18, 23, h 15, 16).
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. – **Laurlapu papele**. 171 (2, d 56, 74, h 20, 21), 188 (6, d 43-66, h 19-27; 9, d 20-36, h 14-18; atv.).
- Populus* 'Lettland'. 5 (3, d 3-13, h 4-6), 26 (1, d 2, h 3), 29 (2, d 27, 32, h 18, 20), 67 (~ 80, h 6-8), 84 (2, d 54, 55, h 23, 23), 92 (14, d 15-30, h 9-15), 94 (10, d 8-38, h 5-22), 98, 108 (a.), 109 (a., d 23-29, h 9-12), 122 (3, d 20-30, h 11-13), 132 (rinda, h 12-15), 139 (3, d 4-12, h 6-7), 153 (h 1), 159, 168 (120, d 4-14, h 4-9), 169 (22, d 24-43, h 11-15), 193 (n, d 13-26, h 10-14), 196 (1, d 43/48, h 11), 204, 207 (14, d 2-7, h 2-5), 213 (2, d 3, 8, h 2, 5).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – **garlapu papele**. 94, 98, 120 (7, d 13-48, h 13-17; 8, d 7-15, h 7-12; atv.), 186 (2, d 22, 23, h 8, 11), 172 (1, d 31, h 12; 5, d 8-12, h 3-7).
- Populus x moskowiensis* Schroeder (*P. suaveolens x P. laurifolia*) – **Maskavas papele**. 94 (h 2,5), 168 (1, d 54, h 18).
- Populus nigra* 'Italica' – **melnā papele** (cv.). 4 (1, d 51, h 18), 94 (h 5), 136 (1, d 54, h 20).
- Populus nigra* L. var. *betulifolia* (Pursh) Torr. – **melnā bērslapu papele**. 94 (h 4).
- Populus nigra x P. suaveolens*. 94 (3, d 11/15-19, h 9-14).
- Populus x petrowskyana* (Schroeder ex Regel) Dipp. – **Petrovskas papele**. 2 (3, d 13-16, h 9-10), 15 (1, d 63, h 23), 29 (1, d 11/20/26/28, h 16), 94 (3, d 7-15, h 6-9), 110 (2, d 41, 64, h 24, 28; 12, d 8-39, h 14-18).
- Populus x razumowskyana* Schroeder – **Razumovskas papele**. 94.
- Populus simonii* 'Fastigiata' – **Kīnas papele** (cv.). 94 (4, h 1-4).
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. – **smaržīgā papele**. 56 (14, d 5-20, h 5-10), 104 (1, d 36, h 17), 115 (2, d 16/20, 22, h 10, 11), 135 (12, d 12-23, h 7-11), 189 (1, d 22, h 13), 207 (5, d 22-26, h 10-14).
- Populus tremuloides* Michx. - **Amerikas trīcošā apse**. 94 (1, d 6, h 8).
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A. Gray – **spilvaugļu papele**. 94.
- Populus trichocarpa* 'Fritzi Paulei'. 94 (1, d 14, h 8; 1, h 1,5).
- Populus trichocarpa* 'Nordwest'. 94 (3, d 24-29, 16-18), 186 (4, d 22-28, h 11-14).

- Populus tristis* Fisch. – tumšā papele. 94 (h 2).
Populus ‘ЭC-38 Voroneg’. 94.
Populus (hibrīdi). 94.
Prunus cerasifera ‘Atropurpurea’ – ķiršveida plūme (cv.). 94, 98, 157.
Prunus cerasifera ‘Nigra’. 94.
Prunus cersifera ‘Pissardii’. 106.
Prunus cerasifera ‘Spīdola’. 94.
Prunus cerasifera Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey – Kaukāza plūme. 3, 11,
13, 36, 56, 86, 92, 94, 97, 98, 101, 103, 109, 110, 114, 122, 126, 133,
135, 146, 153, 157, 160, 163, 176, 183, 186, 196, 197, 202, 204, 213.
Prunus domestica L. var. *insititia* (L.) Fiori & Pavl. – būka. 94, 153.
Prunus x *fruticans* Weihe – krūmplūme. 94.
Prunus ‘Skoroplodnaja’. 94 (sēklaudzis).
Ptelea baldwinii Torr. & A. Gray – Baldvina ptēleja. 94.
Ptelea nitens Greene – spožā ptēleja. 94.
Ptelea trifoliata L. – trīslapu ptēleja. 94, 98 (1, d 8/9/9, h 4.5), 153, 157.
Ptelea trifoliata L. var. *mollis* Torr. & A. Gray – mīkstā trīslapu ptēleja. 94.
Pterocarya fraxinifolia (Poir.) Spach – ošlapu pterokārija. 94 (h 6), 157 (h 3).
Pterocarya rhoifolia Siebold & Zucc. – sumakslapu pterokārija. 94 (h 1,5).
Pterocarya stenoptera DC. – šaurspārnu pterokārija. 94.
Pyracantha coccinea M. J. Roem. – sarkanā pirakanta. 94 (h 2-2,5).
Pyracantha crenulata (D. Don) Roem – zobainā pirakanta. 98.
Pyrus amygdaliformis Vill. – mandeļveida bumbiere. 94.
Pyrus betulifolia Bunge – bērslapu bumbiere. 94.
Pyrus communis L. – mājas bumbiere. 94 (sējeņi).
Pyrus eleagrifolia Pall. – eleagnlapu bumbiere. 94 (5, h 1).
Pyrus salicifolia Pall. – vītollapu bumbiere. 94.
Pyrus ussuriensis Maxim. – Usūrijas bumbiere. 94.
Quercus alba L. – baltais ozols. 94 (1, h 1,3).
Quercus castaneifolia C. A. Mey. – kastanlapu ozols. 94 (4, h 0,5-2).
Quercus crispula Blume – sprogainais ozols. 94.
Quercus dentata Thunb. – zobainais ozols. 94 (5, h 0,5-1,3), 157.
Quercus lyrata Walt. – lirveida ozols. 94 (1, h 2).
Quercus macranthera Fisch. & C. A. Mey. – Kaukāza ozols. 94 (9, h 0,3-3).
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Turcz. – Mongolijas ozols. 94 (1, h 2), 157.
Quercus mongolica Fisch. ex Turcz. var. *grosseserrata* (Blume) Rehd. & Wils. –
kruzuļainais Mongolijas ozols. 94 (2, h 2-2,5).
Quercus petraea L. ex Liebl. subsp. *petraea* – klinšu ozols. 94 (7, h 1-3).
Quercus petraea L. ex Liebl. subsp. *iberica* (Stev.) Krassiln. – Ibērijas ozols. 94
(6, h 1-1,2).
Quercus petraea ‘Mespilifolia’. 94 (1, h 2).
Quercus robur ‘Cupressoides’. – parastais ozols (cv.). 94.
Quercus robur ‘Fastigiata’. 94 (2, d 46, h 24), 108 (4, d 10-11, h 6-8), 132 (1, d 8,
h 4), 153.

- Quercus robur* 'Pectinata' . 94 (1, h 3, sēklaudzis).
Quercus robur 'Strypemonde' . 94 (sēklaudzis).
Quercus rubra L. – sarkanais ozols. 5 (3, h 4), 29 (rinda, jauni koki), 72 (2, h 13, 14), 94 (20, d 6-19, h 5-9), 98 (1, h 4), 110 (4, d 11-27, h 13-15), 132 (1, h 1), 133 (3, d 3-4, h 5), 153, 165 (2, d 6, 14, h 3, 5), 197 (7, d 4-7, h 4-7), 200 (6).
Rhamnus alpinus L. – Alpu pabērzs. 94.
Rhamnus catharticus x *R. pallasii*. 94.
Rhamnus dahuricus Pall. – Daurijas pabērzs. 94.
Rhamnus pallasii Fisch. & C. A. Mey. – Pallasas pabērzs. 94.
Rhododendron adenogynum Diels – dziedzersēklu rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron albrechtii Maxim. – Albrehta rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron brachycarpum D. Don ex G. Don fil. – īsaugļu rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron campanulatum D. Don – pulkstenišu rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron canadense (L.) Torr. – Kanādas rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron catawbiense 'Grandiflorum' – Ketevbas rododendrs (cv.). 52, 94, 98, 106, 132, 153, 170, 199.
Rhododendron caucasicum Pall. – Kaukāza rododendrs. 94, 98.
Rhododendron degronianum Carr. – Degrona rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron ferrugineum L. – rūsas rododendrs. 153.
Rhododendron hirsutum L. – asmataināis rododendrs. 153.
Rhododendron japonicum (A. Gray) Suring. – Japānas rododendrs. 94, 98, 153, 156.
Rhododendron japonicum 'Alba'. 94.
Rhododendron ledebourii Pojark. – Ledebūra rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron luteum Sweet – dzeltenais rododendrs. 24, 94, 98, 106, 132, 153, 156, 199.
Rhododendron luteum Sweet var. *glauca* E. Wolf. 94, 153.
Rhododendron maximum L. – lielais rododendrs. 199.
Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. – īssmailais rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron prinophyllum (Small) Millais – zāģzoblāpu rododendrs. 94.
Rhododendron schlippenbachii Maxim. – Šlipenbaha rododendrs. 94, 153.
Rhododendron smirnovii Trautv. – Smirnova rododendrs. 153.
Rhododendron 'Cunninghams White'. 153.
Rhododendron (hibrīdi). 94.
Rhodotypos scandens (Thunb.) Makino – kaimaskrūms. 94.
Rhus aromatica Ait. – smaržīgais sumaks. 94.
Rhus typhina L. – etiķkoks. 25 (4, d 4, h 2-3), 74, 76 (h 4), 94, 98, 106, 153, 157, 198 (1, d 3, h 4).
Ribes americanum Mill. – Amerikas upene. 94.
Ribes aureum Pursh – zelta jāņoga. 61, 92, 94, 97, 102, 153, 157.
Ribes aureum 'Chrysococcum'. 94.
Ribes nigrum L. var. *sibiricum* E. Wolf. – melnā Sibīrijas upene. 94, 157.
Ribes rubrum L. – sarkanā jāņoga. 94.

- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh – asinsarkanā jāņoga. 94, 98 (1, h 2), 153.
- Robinia hartwigii* Koehne – **Hartwiga robīnija**. 25 (7, h 1,5-2), 33 (1, d 7, h 3), 72 (1, d 7, h 6), 83 (3, d 3-8, h 7), 90 (h 6), 109 (1, h 4), 186 (7, d 6-10, h 7), 204.
- Robinia luxurians* (Dieck ex Goeze) C. K. Schneid. – **greznā robīnija**. 11 (2, h 2-4), 44 (3, h 1-5), 49 (2, d 16, 17, h 7, 9), 52 (2, h 1), 69 (1, d 8, h 4), 92 (3, d 2-5, h 2-7), 97, 98 (2, h 21, h 9), 153 (h 5), 157, 163 (1, d 11, h 7), 188 (1, d 10, h 7), 212 (1, d 9/12, h 6).
- Robinia pseudoacacia* ‘Semperflorens’ – **baltā robīnija** (cv.). 29 (atv.), 76 (2, h 3), 93 (1, d 11, h 6), 94 (d_{max} 12/15/24, h 10), 98 (1, d 12, h 6), 106, 114 (h 1-3), 153, 166 (h 3), 176 (2, d 11/23, 27, h 10, 12), 198 (2, d 10/12, 16, h 6, 7; atv.).
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. – **adatinā roze**. 157.
- Rosa alba* (‘Semiplena’ & ‘Maxima’) – **baltā roze**. 23, 24, 40, 48, 49, 57, 58, 69, 78, 81-83, 94, 98, 102, 103, 137, 139, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 160, 168, 171, 194, 202, 214.
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. – **tīruma roze**. 94.
- Rosa blanda* Ait. – **maigā roze**. 94.
- Rosa canina* L. – **suņu roze**. 77, 98.
- Rosa canina* ‘Inermis’. 94, 98.
- Rosa caryophyllacea* Bess. – **nelķu roze**. 94.
- Rosa davurica* Pall. – **Daurijas roze**. 94.
- Rosa* ‘Flammentanz’. 94.
- Rosa foetida* ‘Persian Yellow’ – **Persijas dzeltenā roze**. 57, 78, 106, 157.
- Rosa* ‘Francofurtensis’. 27, 37, 40, 45, 59, 81.
- Rosa gallica* L. – **Gallijas roze**. 94.
- Rosa glabrifolia* C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. – **kaillapu roze**. 29, 44, 49, 86, 98, 135, 156, 176.
- Rosa glauca* Pourr. – **sārtlapu roze**. 2, 27, 29, 94, 98.
- Rosa helenae* Rehd. & Wils. – **Helēnas roze**. 94.
- Rosa* x *kamtschatica* Vent. – **Kamčatkas roze**. 153, 171.
- Rosa* x *kamtschatica* ‘Plena’. 6, 40, 43, 49, 53, 103, 150, 172, 183, 186.
- Rosa laxa* Retz. x *R.* x ? – **skrajā roze** (hibrīds). 156.
- Rosa luciae* Fr. & Rochebr. – **Lūcijas roze**. 94.
- Rosa majalis* ‘Foecundissima’ – **maiņa jeb rudā roze** (cv.). 20, 23, 39, 41, 57, 65, 69, 83, 94, 109, 120, 160, 162, 183, 190, 201.
- Rosa marschalliana* Sosn. – **Maršala roze**. 94.
- Rosa maximowicziana* Regel – **Maksimoviča roze**. 94.
- Rosa moyesii* Hemsl. & Wils. – **Moisa roze**. 94.
- Rosa multibracteata* Hemsl. & Wils. – **daudzpieziedlapu roze**. 94.
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. – **daudziedu roze**. 94, 98.
- Rosa palustris* Marshall – **purva roze**. 94.
- Rosa pendulina* L. – **nokarenā roze**. 94.

- Rosa pimpinellifolia* 'Plena' – noraglapu roze (cv.). 1-3, 6, 8, 11, 14-17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31-38, 40, 41, 44-50, 52-55, 57-60, 62-66, 68, 73-79, 81-83, 85-89, 92, 94, 95, 97-100, 102-103, 105, 109, 110, 112-116, 119, 120, 125, 128, 130-133, 135-139, 142-147, 149, 150, 152, 155, 157, 159-161, 163, 165, 168, 169, 172, 174, 176, 177, 179-181, 185, 186, 189-193, 196-200, 202-204, 209, 212, 214.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* 'Rubra'. 45, 103, 116, 145, 157, 175, 178.
- Rosa pisocarpa* A. Gray – zirņaugļu roze. 94.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *pomifera* – ābolu roze. 14, 29.
- Rosa pratorum* Suk. – pļavas roze. 94.
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. ex Murray – rievainā roze. 2, 10, 23, 26, 29, 34, 40, 41, 45, 47, 49, 50, 78, 79, 86, 94, 98, 112, 119, 133, 142, 143, 149, 170, 176, 181, 185, 186, 190, 194, 197, 203, 209, 213.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Alba'. 40, 79, 132, 141, 197.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Alba Plena'. 69, 179, 193.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Ābeļzieds'. 29, 94, 132.
- Rosa rugosa* 'F. J. Grootendorst'. 204.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Guna'. 29.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Lidija Freimane'. 157.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Pārsla'. 94.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Plena'. 33, 34, 38, 43, 87, 141, 149, 153, 159, 163, 174, 176, 190, 204, 212.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Rītausma'. 94.
- Rosa setigera* Michx. – prēriju roze. 94.
- Rosa* 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'. 2, 14, 16, 24, 33, 38, 40, 41, 45, 51, 56, 57, 59, 65, 74, 77, 78, 83, 98, 102, 103, 112, 121, 129, 131, 133, 138, 139, 144, 146, 149, 152, 157, 159, 168, 171, 175, 177, 181, 183, 189, 209, 211, 212, 214.
- Rosa* x *spaethiana* Graebn. – Špēta roze. 157.
- Rosa sweginzowii* Koehne – Zvjaginčeva roze. 94.
- Rosa tomentosa* Sm. – tūbainā roze. 94, 147.
- Rosa virginiana* Mill. – Virdžīnijas roze. 94.
- Rosa willmottiae* Hemsl. – Vilmotas roze. 94.
- Rosa woodsii* Lindl. – Vudsa roze. 94.
- Rosa woodsii* x *R. rugosa*. 94.
- Rubus bavaricus* (Focke) Sudre – Bavārijas avene. 94.
- Rubus candicans* Weihe – bālganā kazene. 94.
- Rubus deliciosus* Torr. – izcilā avene. 94.
- Rubus hirtus* Waldst. & Kit. – skarblapu avene. 94.
- Rubus laciniatus* Willd. – šķeltlapu kazene. 94, 98, 153.
- Rubus odoratus* L. – smaržīgā avene. 1, 25, 29, 58, 84, 94, 153, 157.
- Rubus parviflorus* Nutt. – Nutkas avene. 94.
- Rubus* 'Theodor Reimer'. 94.
- Rubus* 'Lucretia'. 94.

- Salix acutifolia* x *S. daphnoides* 'Paschal' – Lieldienu vītols. 43 (1, d 27, h 7), 46 (3, h 2-3), 50 (5, d 6-25, h 6-8), 59 (4, h 3-4), 66 (1, d 9/16, h 7), 79 (2, d 5/6/8/9/10, 13, h 5, 6), 81 (2, d_{max} 17, h 3, 5), 82 (1, h 2), 94, 121 (1, d 5, h 3), 138 (2, h 3, 4), 141 (3, d 4-14, h 3-5), 181 (2, d 5, 8, h 3, 5), 209 (1, d 34, h 7).
- Salix alba* 'Chermesina' – baltais vītols (cv.). 94 (3, d 3, h 3, 5), 157, 196 (3, h 6-7).
- Salix alba* 'Sericea'. 8 (3, d 28-54, h 10-11), 54, 76 (1, d 28, h 13), 94 (1, h 1), 132 (2, d 8, 16, h 5, 7), 167 (7, d 72-82, h 19-22).
- Salix alba* 'Vitellina'. 94 (1, d 8, h 4).
- Salix atrocinnerea* Brotero – tumšpelēkais kārkls. 94.
- Salix daphnoides* Vill. – smilšu vītols. 93 (2, d 10, 11, h 7), 94, 118 (13, d 9-18/20, h 3-7), 120.
- Salix eleagnos* Scop. – šaurlapu kārkls. 94.
- Salix fragilis* L. – trauslais vītols. 1, 5, 11, 15, 16, 20, 23, 26, 29, 33, 36, 37, 43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51-53, 57, 59, 64, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 92, 94, 95, 99, 102, 109, 112-114, 116, 120, 124, 125, 130, 132, 133, 136, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 161-163, 165, 170-172, 174, 178-180, 182, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 207, 208.
- Salix fragilis* 'Bullata'. 11 (23, h 4-6), 73 (23, d 10-31, h 3-6), 94 (6, d 23-32, h 8-10, arī jauni koki), 98.
- Salix gracilistyla* Miq. – smalkirbuļu vītols. 94 (3, h 6).
- Salix miyabeana* Seem. – Miabes vītols. 94.
- Salix purpurea* 'Gracilis' – purpura kārkls (cv.). 94.
- Salix repens* 'Nitida' – ložņu kārkls (cv.). 170.
- Salix* x *rubens* Schrank – sarkstošais vītols. 94, 172 (10, d 18-84, h 5-18).
- Salix schwerinii* E. Wolf. – Šverina vītols. 94.
- Salix* x *sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma' – nokarenais zeltzaru vītols. 72 (2, h 2-6), 94 (2, d 12, h 4,5, 5), 132 (1, h 3), 153.
- Salix udensis* Trautv. & C. A. Mey. – Udas vītols. 94.
- Sambucus canadensis* L. – Kanādas plūškoks. 94, 98.
- Sambucus nigra* L. – melnais plūškoks. 10, 16, 54, 94, 98.
- Sambucus nigra* 'Linearis'. 94.
- Sambucus nigra* 'Marginata'. 94, 214.
- Sambucus racemosa* L. – sarkanais plūškoks. 20, 24, 25, 27, 29, 57, 69, 83-85, 92, 94, 97, 98, 159, 176, 178, 188, 197, 198, 209, 215.
- Sambucus racemosa* 'Ornata'. 94.
- Sambucus sachalinensis* Pojark. – Sahalīnas plūškoks. 153.
- Sambucus sibirica* Nakai – Sibīrijas plūškoks. 157.
- Sambucus sieboldiana* (Miq.) Schwer. – Zibolda plūškoks. 94.
- Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Baill. – Ķīnas citronliāna. 10, 36, 94, 98, 103, 157.
- Securinega suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehd. – puskrūma sekurinega. 94, 98, 153.
- Shepherdia canadensis* (L.) Nutt. – Kanādas šeferdija. 94.
- Sibiraea laevigata* (L.) Maxim. – Altaja sibireja. 94, 153.

- Sorbaria sorbifolia* L. – pīlādžlapu sorbārija. 6, 15, 20, 29, 33, 45-47, 50, 52, 57-59, 64, 69, 76, 85, 86, 92, 94, 102, 116, 118, 120, 122, 123, 135, 149, 153, 157, 163, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 176, 188, 190, 194-197, 202, 214.
- x *Sorbaronia hybrida* – hibridā sorbaronija. 94, 157.
- x *Sorbaronia* ‘Burka’. 93 (1, d 7, h 3), 94.
- x *Sorbaronia* ‘Desertnaja’. 94.
- Sorbus amurensis* Koehne – Amūras pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz – miltu pīlādzis. 93 (2, h 3, 5), 94 (h 4).
- Sorbus arranensis* Hedl. – Aranas pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘Alaja Krupnaja’ – parastais pīlādzis (cv.). 94.
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘Edulis’. 94.
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘Fastigiata’. 93 (1, d 13, h 3), 94.
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘Konzentra’. 93 (3, d 9-10, h 4), 94, 98 (2, d 20, 22, h 8).
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘Pendula’. 94.
- Sorbus caucasica* Zinserl. – Kaukāza pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus commixta* Hedl. – sajauktais pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus commixta* Hedl. var. *rufoferruginea* C. K. Schneid. – rūsas pīlādzis. 94 (2, h 0,7, 5).
- Sorbus decora* (Sarg.) C. K. Schneid. – daiļais pīlādzis. 93 (1, h 4), 94.
- Sorbus hibernica* E. F. Warb. – Īrijas pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus hybrida* (L.) L. – hibridpīlādzis. 93 (1, d 14, h 5), 94 (h 3).
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – Zviedrijas pīlādzis. 7 (1, d 71, h 15), 93 (6, d 7-15, h 4-5), 94, 98.
- Sorbus koehneana* C. K. Schneid. – Kēnes pīlādzis. 93 (1, d 5, h 6), 94.
- Sorbus* x *latifolia* (Lam.) Pers. – platlapu pīlādzis. 93 (2, h 2,5).
- Sorbus mougeotii* Soy.-Willem. & Godr. – Mužo pīlādzis. 93 (2, d 6, 8, h 3), 94.
- Sorbus neglecta* Hedl. – neievērotais pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus pohuashanensis* (Hance) Hedl. – Pohusas pīlādzis. 93 (1, d 16, h 5), 94 (x *S. aucuparia* 1, h 4).
- Sorbus prattii* Koehne – Prata pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus pseudobakonyensis* Karpati – neīstais Bakonijas pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus randaiensis* (Hayata) Koidz. – Randas pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus sambucifolia* (Cham. & Schlecht.) M. J. Roem. – pluškoklapu pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus serotina* Koehne – vēlais pīlādzis. 93, 94.
- Sorbus sibirica* Hedl. – Sibīrijas pīlādzis. 94.
- Sorbus* x *splendida* Hedl. – spožais pīlādzis. 93 (2, d_{0,8} 23, h 6, 7), 94.
- Sorbus umbellata* (Desf.) Fritsch var. *cretica* (Lindl.) C. K. Schneid. – Krētas pīlādzis. 94.
- Spiraea alba* Duroi – baltā spireja. 5, 8, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26, 29, 33, 37, 38, 41, 47, 49, 56-58, 64, 69, 76, 81, 83, 88, 92, 94, 102, 104, 119, 120, 122, 123, 135, 139, 142, 144, 147, 148, 154, 155, 157, 163, 166, 168-172, 176, 182, 186, 188, 191, 196-201, 203, 211.
- Spiraea alba* x *S. latifolia*. 92, 136.

- Spiraea albiflora* (Miq.) Zabel – **baltziedu spireja**. 157.
Spiraea x *arguta* Zabel – **asā spireja**. 72, 106, 157, 188, 212.
Spiraea x *billardii* ‘Lenneana’ – **Bijāra spireja** (cv.). 43, 59, 74, 76.
Spiraea x *billardii* ‘Longipaniculata’. 43, 97, 176, 211.
Spiraea x *billardii* ‘Triumphans’. 25, 29, 32, 72, 104, 122, 132, 133, 157, 175.
Spiraea cana Waldst. & Kit. – **sirmā spireja**. 157, 162.
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. – **goblapu spireja**. 2, 5, 6, 9, 14, 24, 38, 41, 45, 49, 51,
69, 79, 104, 109, 120, 130, 137, 142, 152, 154, 155, 163, 171, 176, 182,
188, 189, 191, 200, 202.
Spiraea douglasii Hook. – **Duglasa spireja**. 94.
Spiraea henryi Hemsl. – **Henrija spireja**. 94.
Spiraea japonica L. fil. – **Japānas spireja**. 29, 72, 78, 94, 98, 176.
Spiraea japonica ‘Alpina’. 94, 153, 157.
Spiraea japonica ‘Bumalda’. 3, 73, 94, 98, 107, 132, 153, 157, 171.
Spiraea japonica ‘Froebelii’. 157, 196.
Spiraea japonica ‘Little Princess’. 94.
Spiraea latifolia (Ait.) Borkh. – **platlapu spireja**. 59, 66, 95, 104, 120, 171, 183,
187, 198, 199.
Spiraea x *macrothyrsa* Dipp. – **dižķekaru spireja**. 94, 153.
Spiraea media F. Schmidt – **vidējā spireja**. 15, 23, 24, 29, 40, 58, 66, 75, 76, 78,
92, 94, 112, 115, 148, 150, 153, 175, 180, 188, 190, 197, 207, 214.
Spiraea nipponica Maxim. – **Niponas spireja**. 94.
Spiraea nipponica Maxim. var. *rotundifolia* (Nichols.) Makino – **apallapu
Niponas spireja**. 94.
Spiraea x *pyramidata* Greene – **piramidālā spireja**. 94.
Spiraea x *rosalba* Dipp. – **baltrozā spireja**. 100, 183.
Spiraea rosthornii Pritz. – **Rosthorna spireja**. 94.
Spiraea x *rubella* Dipp. – **iesarkanā spireja**. 15, 34, 81, 84, 110, 190, 195, 202.
Spiraea salicifolia L. – **vītollapu spireja**. 94.
Spiraea sericea Turcz. – **zīdainā spireja**. 94.
Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai – **spilvaugļu spireja**. 94, 153.
Spiraea trilobata L. – **trīsdaivu spireja**. 153, 169, 176.
Spiraea x *vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel – **Vanhuta spireja**. 72, 84, 86, 94, 98, 106,
149, 153, 170, 197, 198.
Spiraea wilsonii Duthie – **Vilsona spireja**. 94.
Staphylea pinnata L. – **plūksnlapu stafileja**. 94, 98.
Staphylea trifolia L. – **trīslapu stafileja**. 94.
Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel – **iegrieztā stefanandra**. 90, 94, 98, 157.
Stephanandra tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. – **Tanakas stefanandra**.
98, 132, 153.
Symphoricarpos albus (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake –
strautu sniegoga. 5, 10, 13, 14, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40, 47-49, 58,
68, 74, 76, 78, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 98, 104, 109, 115, 117, 118, 122, 129.

- 131-133, 135-137, 142, 151, 154, 157, 163, 166, 168, 171, 172, 176, 179, 188, 190, 197-200, 203, 204, 207, 208, 211, 214, 215.
- Syringa chinensis* Willd. – **Ķīnas ceriņš.** 169.
- Syringa josikaea* Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – **Transilvānijas ceriņš.** 10, 11, 12, 17, 23, 25, 29, 50, 52, 54, 56, 68, 69, 94, 98, 104, 111, 132, 143, 173, 182, 197.
- Syringa komarowii* x *S. sweginzowii*. 94.
- Syringa pekinensis* Rupr. – **Pekinas ceriņš.** 94.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *reticulata* – **Japānas ceriņš.** 94.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – **Amūras ceriņš.** 36 (1, h 10), 94, 109, 157, 163, 179, 198.
- Syringa sweginzowii* Koehne & Lingelsh. – **Zvjagincova ceriņš.** 94, 153, 174.
- Syringa tigerstedtii* H. Sm. – **Tigersteta ceriņš.** 94.
- Syringa villosa* Vahl – **matainais ceriņš.** 11, 50, 56, 62, 94, 97, 98, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114, 123, 132, 149, 153, 157, 166, 169, 170, 176, 197.
- Syringa villosa* x *S. wolfii*. 94.
- Syringa vulgaris* L. – **parastais ceriņš.** 1, 2, 5, 6, 8-11, 13, 15-17, 20, 23-26, 28, 29, 31-38, 40-43, 45-62, 64-69, 73-79, 81-89, 92, 94, 95, 97-100, 102-104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114-118, 120-125, 128, 130-133, 135, 137-152, 154, 155, 157, 159-163, 165-167, 169-172, 174, 176-183, 186, 188-194, 197-204, 207-216.
- Syringa vulgaris* ‘Andenken an Ludwig Späth’. 94.
- Syringa vulgaris* ‘Mme Lemoine’. 94.
- Syringa vulgaris* (šķirnes). 43.
- Syringa wolfii* C. K. Schneid. – **Volfa ceriņš.** 94.
- Syringa yunnanensis* Franch. 94.
- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb. – **azarotais tamarisks.** 94.
- Tilia americana* L. – **Amerikas liepa.** 94 (1, d 8, h 5).
- Tilia americana* ‘Cyclophylla’. 94 (1, d 13, h 8).
- Tilia americana* ‘Grandifolia’. 94 (3, d 8-15, h 1,5-9).
- Tilia americana* ‘Macrophylla’. 26 (1, d 22, h 8).
- Tilia amurensis* Rupr. – **Amūras liepa.** 157.
- Tilia caucasica* Rupr. – **Kaukāza liepa.** 94 (1, d potcelmam 18, potzaram 16, h 8).
- Tilia* x *euchlora* K. Koch – **Krimas liepa.** 72 (1, d 28, h 15), 92 (1, d 36/51, h 17), 94 (3, d 11-16, h 7-9; 2, d 9, 12/12, h 6, 10 – sēklaudži).
- Tilia* x *europaea* L. – **Holandes liepa.** 25 (30, d 37-44, h 18-20), 29 (74, d 24-72, h 16-26), 30 (a., d 11-40, h 8-14), 69 (~ 240), 74 (7, d 52-65, h 12-14), 88 (9, d 8-46, h 8-22), 94 (1, d 17, h 8), 101 (8 celma atv., d 8-23, h 21).
- Tilia japonica* (Miq.) Simonkai – **Japānas liepa.** 94 (2, d 15/17, h 10).
- Tilia* x *moltkei* Spaeth – **Moltkes liepa.** 29 (2, d 87-90, h 25-26).
- Tilia oliveri* Szysz. – **Olivera liepa.** 94.
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *platyphyllos* – **platlapu liepa.** 94 (1, d 20, h 9).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Aurea’. 29 (1, d 19, h 18), 94 (3, h 1,5).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘Rubra’. 29 (4, d 16-30, h 8-13), 33 (8, d 10-38, h 7-14), 94 (5, d 12-21, h 7-10), 200 (1, d 20/20/21/25, h 13).

- Tilia platyphyllos* 'Vitifolia'. 94 (1, d 8/13, h 5).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *cordifolia* (Bess.) Cin. 94 (1, d 5, h 4).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *grandifolia* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) Cin. 24 (14, d 17/21/21/22-66, h 13-19), 29 (5, d 22-59, h 7-17), 30 (a., d 13-38, h 8-14), 47 (2, d 45/57, 60, h 19, 20), 94 (5, d 4-17, h 3-10).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *pseudorubra* C. K. Schneid. 94 (1, h 1,2), 110 (1, h 3, apgriezta).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *rubra* (West.) Rehd. 94 (2, d 18, h 8).
- Tilia tomentosa* Moench – **sudraba liepa**. 69 (1, d 14/17, h 7), 72 (2, d 5, 11, h 12), 94 (1, d 7/10, h 9, 10 stumbri).
- Toxicodendron diversilobum* (Torr. & A. Gray) Greene – **ozollapu pasumaks**. 94, 157.
- Toxicodendron radicans* (L.) O. Kuntze – **kāpelējošais pasumaks**. 98.
- Ulmus americana* L. – **Amerikas vīksna**. 94 (1, d 24, h 11).
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. var. *montana* - **Britānijas goba**. 94, 136, 137 (a. 11), 140 (1, d 56, h 16), 167, 189, 198.
- Ulmus glabra* 'Camperdown' – **parastā goba** (cv.). 72 (1, d 18, h 3), 86 (2, d 19, 22, h 5), 94 (1, h 2), 104 (3, d 25-40, h 4-5), 105 (1, d 45, h 5), 170 (1, d 28, h 5).
- Ulmus glabra* 'Exoniensis'. 94 (1, d 2, h 3), 98, 168 (1, d 20, h 7).
- Ulmus glabra* 'Lutescens'. 94 (2, d 2, h 2,5).
- Ulmus minor* Mill. – **stepju goba**. 94 (3, h 1-2).
- Ulmus minor* Mill. f. *suberosa* (Moench) Cin. – **korķainā stepju goba**. 94 (1, d 6, h 4).
- Ulmus procera* 'Purpurea' – **Anglijas goba** (cv.). 94 (sēklaudži).
- Ulmus pumila* L. – **zemā goba**. 94 (1, h 1), 157.
- Vaccinium arctostaphylos* L. – **mīlteņu mellene**. 94.
- Viburnum lantana* L. – **vilnainā irbene**. 25, 29, 74, 97, 98, 133, 153, 188.
- Viburnum lentago* L. – **Kanādas irbene**. 25, 29, 94, 101, 104.
- Viburnum opulus* 'Roseum' – **parastā irbene** (cv.). 5, 17, 25, 28, 38, 49, 59, 62-64, 76, 77, 86, 94, 98, 103, 106, 129-131, 146, 149, 153, 157, 166, 168, 169, 175-177, 188, 189, 203, 210, 212.
- Viburnum sargentii* Koehne – **Sārdženta irbene**. 94.
- Viburnum trilobum* Marshall – **trīsdaivu irbene**. 94.
- Vinca minor* L. – **mazā kapmirte**. 24, 52, 94, 98, 153, 154.
- Vinca minor* 'Alba'. 98.
- Vinca minor* 'Argenteovariegata'. 94, 170.
- Vinca minor* 'Rotundifolia'. 94.
- Vitis amurensis* Rupr. – **Amūras vīnkoks**. 38, 95, 153, 157, 212.
- Vitis* 'Smugljanka'. 94.
- Vitis vinifera* L. – **īstais vīnkoks**. 142.
- Vitis vulpina* L. – **lapsu vīnkoks**. 94, 98.
- Vitis* (šķirnes). 10, 106.
- Weigela decora* (Nakai) Nakai – **daiļā veigela**. 94.

- Weigela florida* (Bunge) A. DC. – **krāšņā veigela**. 94, 98, 153, 157.
Weigela florida ‘Desboisii’. 94.
Weigela florida ‘Purpurea’. 94.
Weigela florida ‘Variegata’. 94.
Weigela japonica Thunb. – **Japānas veigela**. 94.
Weigela middendorffiana (Trautv. & C. A. Mey.) K. Koch – **Midendorfa veigela**.
94.
Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – **agrā veigela**. 94, 98, 153.
Weigela ‘Congo’. 156.
Yucca filamentosa L. – **šķiedru juka jeb Ādamadata**. 98.

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Limbaži District

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Limbaži District.

The paper sums up the data on trees and shrubs registered in dendrological objects of Limbaži District. Comprehensive research has been carried out in the period from 1974 to 1980. In total 216 dendrological objects were inventoried from 1973 to 1999 including town (Ainaži, Aloja, Limbaži, Salacgrīva) and rural parks, parks of former manors, half a manors and vicarages, as well as wood parks, foreign tree species in forest plantations and private collections. In total, 77 indigenous and 1039 introduced taxa of trees and shrubs (species, subspecies, varieties, forms, and sorts) were registered. Localities, number of specimens and their dimensions are listed. The list of dendrological objects is provided, and the number of native and introduced taxa is indicated for each object. The inventory date is shown after the name of the object.

Dendrologically the richest object in Limbaži District is Lēdurga's dendrological park. The author of the park is gardener A. Janitēns. The first planted trees and shrubs are dated with 1973, afterwards the collection has been supplemented regularly. According to the inventory of 1999 the total number of taxa is 937. It is the third richest in taxa dendrological object in Latvia.

Other dendrologically valuable objects in Limbaži District are Bīriņi park (92 taxa), Ozolmuiža park (58 taxa), and Puikule park (36 taxa).

LUDZAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite, Pēteris Evarts-Bunders

Nacionālais Botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras nodaļa, Miera iela 1, Salaspils, LV-2169
e-pasts: nbd@latnet.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par Ludzas rajonā 121 dendroloģiskajā objektā un apstādījumos konstatētajiem 51 savvaļas un 161 introducētajiem koku un krūmu taksoniem. Pētījumi veikti no 1974. līdz 1999. gadam. Minētas atradnes, doti koku izmēri.

Atslēgas vārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi, Ludzas rajons.

IEVADS

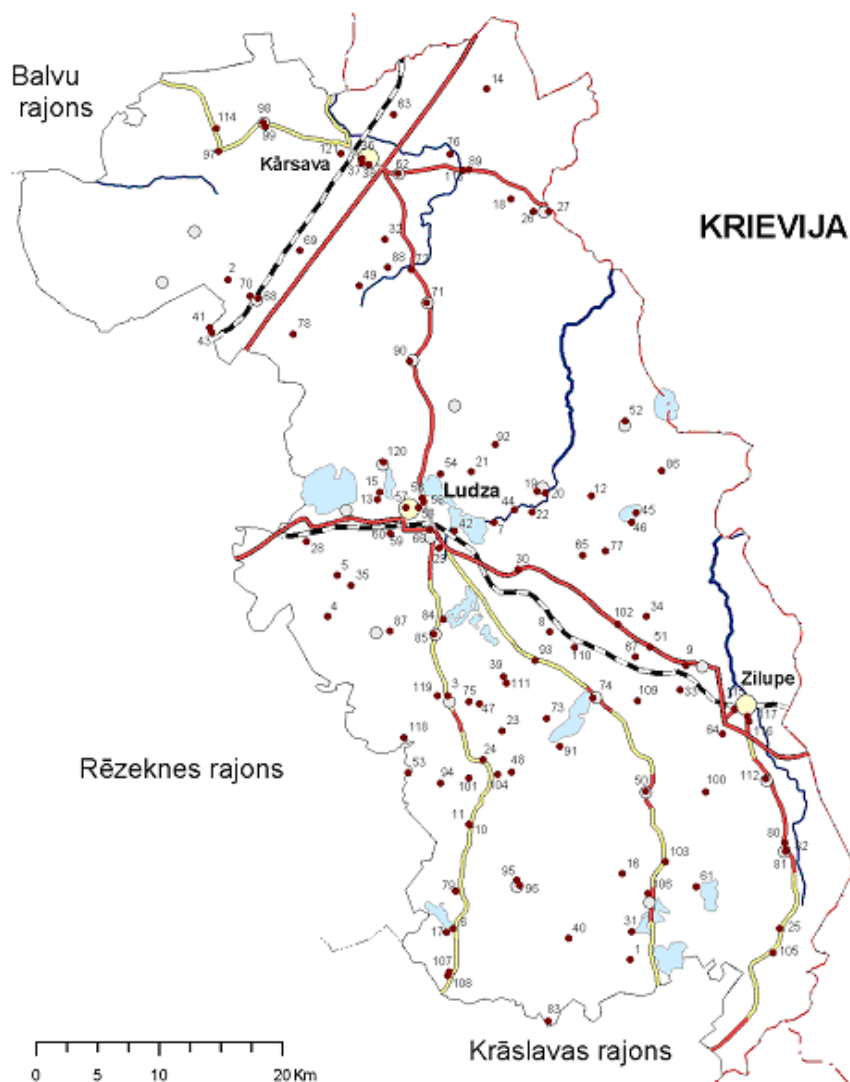
Šajā rakstā turpinām sēriju par Latvijas administratīvo rajonu dendrofloru. Materiāli vākti pēc vienotas Raimonda Cinovska izstrādātas metodes (R. Cinovskis u.c. 1986. *Latvijas dendroloģiskās vērtības*. Rīga, "Zinātne"). Darbā apkopoti dati par Ludzas rajonā konstatētajiem koku un krūmu taksoniem. No 1974. līdz 1999. gadam inventarizēts 121 objekts (1.att.); konstatēti 51 vietējo un 161 svešzemju koku un krūmu taksoni.

Plašāki pētījumi veikti no 1977. līdz 1980. gadam, atsevišķos lielākajos objektos (Gomeļmuiža, Runtorta, Mežvidi) 1999. gadā veicot atkārtotu inventarizāciju. Inventarizēti visi zināmie dendroloģiskie stādījumi: pilsētu (Ludza, Kārsava, Zilupe) un lauku – bijušie muižu, pusmuižu un mācītājmuižu – parki. Reģistrētas vietējās un introducētās koku un krūmu sugas.

Salīdzinot ar Vidzemes un Kurzemes rajonu dendrofloras sarakstiem, Ludzas rajonā konstatēts mazāk koku un krūmu taksonu. Dendroloģiski vērtīgākie objekti ir Felicianova, Gomeļmuiža, Runtorta, Ruskulova, Mežvidi, Rundāni, Zvirgzdene, kuros konstatēto taksonu skaits tuvojas vai pārsniedz 40. Rajona dendrofloras raksturīgākā iezīme – lielais apšu un papeļu taksonu daudzums objektos, it sevišķi *Populus longifolia*, kurai šeit ir lielākais atradņu skaits Latvijā. Ludzas rajonā ir samērā kontinentāls klimats, šeit vistālāk uz austrumiem Latvijā audzē tādas sugas kā *Carpinus betulus*, *Juglans ailanthifolia*, *Abies concolor*, *Pinus nigra*. Šie dati ir nozīmīgi jau pieminēto un arī citu svešzemju taksonu izplatības iespējamās robežas noteikšanai.

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,8}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,8 m) augstumā; d_{max} – lielākā koka stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dendr. – dendroloģisks; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; fragm. – fragments; gr. – koku vai krūmu grupa; h – koka augstums (m); kv. – meža kvartāls; m. – māja; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits

1...121- parki un stādījumi



Izmantota SIA "Envirotech" pamatne "Gis Latvija"

1.att. Ludzas rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā)

Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Ludza District (numbers on the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects)

ir liels (vairāk par 50), bet precīzi nav zināms; nog. – meža nogabals; p – stumbra apkārtmērs (cm); p. – parks; pag. – pagasts; stād. – stādījumi.

Pirms taksonu saraksta ir rajona dendroloģisko objektu alfabētiskais rādītājs. Katram objektam tajā ir kārtas numurs. Aiz objekta nosaukuma minēts stādījumu raksturs, objekta adrese, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaits objektā (izcelti) un inventarizācijas datums.

Taksonu sarakstā dots sugas latīniskais nosaukums, latviskais nosaukums, dendroloģiskā objekta kārtas numurs (pasvītrots), iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rakstīts šādi: 12/15/20) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

Autori cer, ka šī publikācija būs noderīga vietējo un svešzemju sugu izplatības skaidrošanā, kā arī introducēto sugu aklimatizācijas iespēju precizēšanā Ludzas rajonā.

LUDZAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. **Annapole** (Annaspole), p. fragm. Istras pag. **14 un 8**, 25.06.81.
2. **Annasmuiža** (Annas), p. Mežvidu pag. **18 un 11**, 31.07.74.
3. **Antonopole** (Voiti), apst. Pildas pag. **13 un 8**, 11.09.74.
4. **Auziņi** (Auzeņi), m. apst. Pureņu pag. **13 un 3**, 12.07.81.
5. **Batari**, m. apst. Pureņu pag. **7 un 2**, 12.07.81.
6. **Bišmuiža**, m. apst. Rundēnu pag. **9 un 3**, 26.06.81.
7. **Boguslova** (Bogostavova), m. apst. Isnaudas pag. **8 un 2**, 09.08.79.
8. **Breidaki**, apst. Isnaudas pag. **14 un 8**, 09.08.79.
9. **Briģi**, m. apst. Briģu pag. **11 un 4**, 11.09.74.
10. **Brodaīza**, p. Pildas pag. **11 un 13**, 11.09.74, 16.06.87.
11. **Brodaīza, katoļu baznīca**, apst. Pildas pag. **5 un 5**, 16.06.87.
12. **Ciblas "Leidumas"** (bij. Ciblas mežniecība), apst. **5 un 10**. 08.08.79.
13. **Cirmes pusmuiža**, apst. Cirmas pag. **8 un 5**, 07.08.79.
14. **Dagušova**. Malnavas pag. 06.08.79.
15. **Danopole**, m. apst. Cirmas pag. **7 un 6**, 07.08.79.
16. **Dubiņino**, bij. māju vieta. Istras pag. **4 un 2**, 25.06.81.
17. **Dzeņugali** (Dzeņagols), pamestas m. apst. Rundēnu pag. **6 un 3**, 19.07.80.
18. **Endzeļmuiža**, apst. fragm. Goliševas pag. **4 un 4**, 06.08.79.
19. **Eversmuiža** (Cibla), p. Ciblas pag. **17 un 24**, 10.09.74, 83.
20. **Eversmuižas** (Ciblas) **baznīca**, apst. Ciblas pag. 10.09.74, 16.06.87.
21. **Ezersala** (Franapole), p. Zvirgzdenes pag. **14 un 11**, 10.09.74.
22. **Felicianova**, p. fragm. Ciblas pag. **21 un 22**, 09.08.79.
23. **Filantmuiža**, m. apst. Pildas pag. **12 un 11**, 10.08.79.
24. **Gajeva** (Gajovo), apst. fragm. Pildas pag. **15 un 10**, 10.08.79.
25. **Garaņi** (Garjāņi), p. fragm. Pasienes pag. **11 un 6**, 25.06.81.
26. **Goliševa, vecā sk.**, apst. Goliševas pag. **4 un 4**, 06.08.79.
27. **Goliševas baznīca**, apst. Goliševas pag. 06.08.79.
28. **Gomeļmuiža**, p. Cirmas pag. **21 un 30**, 09.08.79. 26.11.91, 19.08.99.

29. **Isnauda**, p. Isnaudas pag. **13 un 17**, 12.09.74.
30. **Istalsna**, p. fragm. un baznīcas apst. Isnaudas pag. **13 un 8**, 08.08.79.
31. **Istra**, p. Istras pag. **13 un 7**, 12.09.74.
32. **Iļovka** (Jevka), apst. Malnavas pag. **5 un 6**, 07.08.79.
33. **Janovole**, m. apst. Zaļesjes pag. **7 un 3**, 08.08.79.
34. **Jaunslobodka** (tagad Jaunā Slobodka), apst. Briģu pag. **6 un 9**, 11.09.74.
35. **Justinova**, apst. Nukšas pag. **10 un 7**, 12.07.81.
36. **Kārsava, centra apst.** **6 un 16**, 10.09.74.
37. **Kārsava, katoļu m.m.** (Puškina iela 11), apst. **8 un 7**, 10.09.74.
38. **Kārsava, ev. luteriskā baznīca**, apst. **7 un 9**, 10.09.74.
39. **Kiseļi**, p. Isnaudas pag. **12 un 14**, 09.08.79.
40. **Koņecpole**, p. Istras pag. **15 un 20**. 12.09.74, 16.06.87.
41. **Krališa** (tagad Kroleiši), apst. Mežvidu pag. **10 un 8**, 07.08.79.
42. **Kreiči** (Fortunapole), p. fragm. Isnaudas pag. **19 un 17**, 09.08.79.
43. **Krutka** (tagad Pustapole), p. Mežvidu pag. **10 un 8**, 07.08.79.
44. **Kubulovas dzirnavas**, apst. Isnaudas pag. **16 un 9**, 09.08.79.
45. **Kujerci**, m. apst. Līdumnieku pag. **6 un 8**, 08.08.79.
46. **Kurjanova**, p. Līdumnieku pag. **14 un 7**, 08.08.79.
47. **Kurma**, p. fragm. Pildas pag. **18 un 8**, 10.08.79.
48. **Lapinka**, apst. Pildas pag. **7 un 10**, 19.07.80.
49. **Latvišu Stiglova** (Stiglavas katoļu baznīca un m.m.), apst. Mērdzenes pag. **5 un 6**, 10.09.74.
50. **Lauderi**, p. Lauderu pag. **14 un 20**, 11.09.74, 16.06.87.
51. **Lielā Pīkova** (Lielpikava), m. apst. Briģu pag. **8 un 7**, 08.08.79.
52. **Līdumnieki** (Zabolotje), p. fragm. Līdumnieku pag. **10 un 6**, 08.08.79.
53. **Locova**, apst. fragm. Pildas pag. **10 un 8**, 10.07.80.
54. **Lucmuiža**, p. Zvirgzdenes pag. **12 un 10**. 10.09.74.
55. **Ludza, Pilsētas parks.** **17 un 49**, 10.09.74.
56. **Ludza, pilskalna ansamblis**, apst. **5 un 12**, 09.08.79.
57. **Ludza, Latgales 55**, Ludzas Metālists. 11.09.74.
58. **Ludza, Strādnieku šķērsiela**. 11.09.74.
59. **Ludza, Runtorta**, p. **24 un 33**, 09.08.79, 26.11.91, 22.08.99.
60. **Ludza, Runtorta, baronu kapi**. 09.08.79.
61. **Lūņi** (Luņi), apst. Istras pag. **5 un 2**, 25.06.81.
62. **Malnavas muiža**, p. Malnavas pag. **18 un 63**, 10.09.74.
63. **Malnavas "Jauntipāni"** (bij. Kārsavas mežniecība), apst. **4 un 8**, 05.08.79.
64. **Marcinpole**, m. apst. Zaļesjes pag. **11 un 9**, 08.08.79.
65. **Marinpole** (Marenpole), p. fragm. Ciblas pag. **15 un 8**, 08.08.79.
66. **Martiševa** (Martiši), m. apst. Isnaudas pag. **10 un 9**, 09.08.79.
67. **Mazā Pīkova** (Mazpikava), m. apst. Briģu pag. **6 un 8**, 08.08.79.
68. **Mežvidi**, apst. 1. Mežvidu pamatskola. Mežvidu pag. **8 un 20**, 06.08.79.
69. **Mežvidu muiža** (Mežvidi II), p. 2. Mežvidu pamatskola. Mežvidu pag. **18 un 19**, 07.08.79, 27.11.91, 19.08.99.
70. **Mežvidu stacija**. 06.08.79.

71. **Mērdzene**, apst. Mērdzenes pag. **13 un 17**, 10.09.74.
72. **Mihalova**, p. Mērdzenes pag. **12 un 15**, 10.09.74.
73. **Muržinova** (Murinova), apst. Nirzas pag. **14 un 10**, 10.08.79.
74. **Nirza**, apst. Nirzas pamatskola. Nirzas pag. **8 un 13**, 11.09.74.
75. **Ņukši**, p. fragm. Pildas pag. **9 un 6**, 18.07.80.
76. **Ozolmuiža**, m. apst. Malnavas pag. **5 un 6**, 07.08.79.
77. **Ozupiene** (Ozupine), p. Isnaudas pag. **17 un 8**, 08.08.79, 27.11.91.
78. **Padole**, p. Mežvidu pag. **18 un 13**, 31.07.74.
79. **Pakalni**, apst. Rundēnu pag. **7 un 10**, 26.06.81.
80. **Pasienes ambulance** (bij. slimnīca), apst. Pasienes pag. **4 un 5**, 11.09.74.
81. **Pasienes baznīca un m.m.**, apst. Pasienes pag. **4 un 6**, 11.09.74.
82. **Pasienes muiža**, p. Pasienes pamatskola. Pasienes pag. **13 un 19**, 11.09.74.
83. **Pčolki**, m. apst. Istras pag. **1 un 3**, 12.09.74.
84. **Pilda**, p. fragm. Ņukšu pag. **13 un 7**, 11.09.74, 18.07.80.
85. **Pildas baznīca, m.m. un Ņukšu pamatskola** (Ņukši), apst. Ņukšu pag. **9 un 10**, 11.09.74.
86. **Platpirova**, m. apst. Līdumnieku pag. **4 un 2**, 08.08.79.
87. **Pracapole** (Pracepole), m. apst. Pureņu pag. **9 un 3**, 12.09.74.
88. **Pudinavas m.m.**, apst. Mērdzenes pag. **10 un 6**, 10.09.74.
89. **Puriņu muiža** (Zaļmuiža II), apst. Malnavas pag. **4 un 6**, 05.08.79.
90. **Pušmucova**, apst. Pušmucovas pamatskola, baznīca. Pušmucovas pag. **5 un 11**, 10.09.74.
91. **Raipoles baznīca un m.m.**, apst. Nirzas pag. **6 un 8**, 12.09.74.
92. **Ražanova** (Raženova), pamestas m. apst. Zvirgzdenes pag. **13 un 4**, 08.08.79.
93. **Restmuiža**, m. apst. Isnaudas pag. **15 un 8**, 09.08.79.
94. **Rogaiža**, p. fragm. Pildas pag. **10 un 10**, 19.07.80.
95. **Rundāni**, p. Rundēnu vidusskola. Rundēnu pag. **19 un 28**, 11.09.74, 16.06.87.
96. **Rundānu m.m. un baznīca**, apst. Rundēnu pag. **6 un 4**, 11.09.74.
97. **Ruskulovas muiža**, p. Salnavas pag. **14 un 23**, 11.09.74.
98. **Salnavas muiža**, p. Salnavas pag. **14 un 24**, 10.09.74, 16.06.87.
99. **Salnavas baznīca**, apst. Salnavas pag. **2 un 1**, 10.09.74.
100. **Saloši** (tagad Sološi), apst. Lauderu pag. **4 un 7**, 25.06.81.
101. **Saškova**, apst. fragm. Pildas pag. **8 un 3**, 19.07.08.
102. **Skriņi**, ceļa mala. Ciblas pag. 08.08.79.
103. **Soboļino** (Soboļinas, Sibiļina), m. apst. **9 un 3**, 25.06.81.
104. **Sprikutova**, m. apst. Pildas pag. **8 un 2**, 10.08.79.
105. **Šķaune**, apst. Pasienes pag. **6 un 3**, 25.06.75.
106. **Vecslaboda** (Vecsloboda), p. Istras pag. **9 un 20**, 12.09.74.
107. **Vertulova**, apst. Rundēnu pag. **5 un 5**, 12.09.74.
108. **Vertulovas pareizticīgo baznīca un bij. Vertulovas pamatskola**, apst. Rundēnu pag. **10 un 4**, 12.09.74.
109. **Vonogi** (Vanagi), apst. Nirzas pag. **12 un 6**, 08.08.79.
110. **Vorslovi** (Vorslava), pamestas m. apst. Nirzas pag. **7 un 4**, 10.08.79.

111. **Zaharmuiža** (Zahari), p. fragm. un a. (ēku nav). Pildas pag. **9 un 11**, 10.08.79.
112. **Zaļesje**, p. Zaļesjes pag. **14 un 10**, 11.09.74.
113. **Zaļmuiža** (Lielā Bondarova), m. apst. Malnavas pag. **6 un 5**, 07.08.79.
114. **Zeikeri** (tagad Žeikeri), m. apst. Salnavas pag. **6 un 3**, 05.08.79.
115. **Zilupe**, izbraucot Lauderu virzienā, ceļa mala. 08.08.79.
116. **Zilupes pils parks un kluba** apst. 8 **un 14**, 11.09.74.
117. **Zilupes vidusskola**, apst. Skolas l. **6 un 16**, 11.09.74.
118. **Zofina**, m. apst. Nukšu pag. **13 un 6**. 18.07.80.
119. **Zuzanpole**, apst. Pildas pag. **6 un 10**, 18.07.80.
120. **Zvirgzdene**, p. Zvirgzdenes pag. **18 un 26**, 10.09.74.
121. **Žurlava**, apst. fragm. Salnavas pag. **7 un 6**, 05.08.79.

LUDZAS RAJONA
STĀDĪJUMU KOKU UN KRŪMU TAKSONU SARAKSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Ait. – **Zviedrijas kadiķis**. 52, 65, 73, 78, 109, 120.
- Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. – **parastā egle**. 1-5, 9-12, 16, 19, 21-23, 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 42-45, 50, 52, 54, 62-65, 69, 71-75, 77, 78, 85, 90, 92-95, 98, 101, 104, 106, 108-112, 118-120.
- Pinus sylvestris* L. – **parastā priede**. 2, 3, 8, 15, 23, 24, 30, 31, 43, 47, 55, 62, 71, 82, 87, 94, 98, 108, 109, 112, 120.
- Acer platanoides* L. – **parastā kļava**. 1-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23-25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40-56, 59, 62, 64-69, 71-73, 77-82, 84, 87, 88, 90-98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107-110, 112, 113, 117-120.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis**. 1, 2, 6, 16, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30, 31, 40, 42, 46, 50, 53, 59, 63, 65, 69, 72, 74, 76-78, 87, 88, 92, 95, 96, 108, 110, 112, 113, 117, 118, 120.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis**. 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 13, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 28-31, 43, 44, 59, 64, 68, 69, 71-73, 76-78, 84, 85, 92, 93, 95, 101, 103, 105, 106, 113, 121.
- Berberis vulgaris* L. – **parastā bārbele**. 19, 28, 59, 71, 113, 118.
- Betula pendula* Roth. – **āra bērzs**. 1-4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 21-26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35-37, 39-41, 43, 45, 47, 49-55, 59, 61, 62, 64-68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 77-79, 82-86, 88-95, 97-99, 101, 103, 105, 108-114, 116-121.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – **purva bērzs**. 2, 9, 19, 21, 25, 40, 41, 52, 55, 59, 69, 71, 72, 88, 93, 97, 108, 117.
- Carpinus betulus* L. – **parastais skābardis**. 55 (1, d 4, h 4), 59.

- Corylus avellana* L. – parastā lazda. 1-4, 6, 8-10, 13, 19, 21-25, 28, 29, 32-35, 37-43, 46, 47, 50, 53-56, 60, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 74, 77, 78, 82, 87, 88, 93-95, 97, 98, 103, 107, 111-113, 118.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. – Austrumbaltijas krustābele. 2, 40.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – likkausa krustābele. 40, 66.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – Eiropas segliņš. 24, 59, 107, 120.
- Euonymus verrucosus* Scop. – kārpainais segliņš. 12, 22, 62, 104 (mežā), 113, 116.
- Frangula alnus* Mill. – parastais krūklis. 44, 71, 78, 95.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – parastais osis. 1, 2, 5-11, 15, 19-21, 24-26, 28, 30, 35-46, 48-56, 59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 76-78, 80-82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 95-97, 101, 104-114, 120, 121.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L. – parastais sausserdis. 1, 8, 21, 22, 29, 42, 44, 46, 62, 67, 77, 97, 98, 104 (mežā), 113.
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. – mežābele. 97.
- Padus avium* Mill. – parastā ieva. 1, 4, 6-10, 13, 17, 19, 21-25, 28, 30, 34, 35, 40-44, 46-48, 52-55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 95, 97, 103, 104, 106, 112, 113, 116, 118-120.
- Populus tremula* L. – parastā apse. 2-4, 7-9, 12, 16, 19, 21-24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 42-44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 65, 66, 69, 71-74, 77, 81, 82, 84-88, 91-96, 104, 105, 109-113, 116, 118.
- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *achras* (Gaertn.) Cin. – meža bumbiere. 39, 66.
- Quercus robur* L. – parastais ozols. 2, 4, 5, 8-10, 13, 15, 17, 19 (d 92, h 30), 21-23, 25, 28 [1, d 155 (p 489), h 22], 29, 30, 31 [d 156 (p 490), h 22], 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 50, 52, 54, 59 [d 129 (p 405), h 24], 63, 65, 66, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77 [d 168 (p 528), h 26; d 146 (p 457), h 27; d 134 (p 420), h 27; d 125 (p 391), h 24; d 108 (p 340), h 27; d 122 (p 382), h 25], 78, 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 91-93, 95 [d 115 (p 360), h 20], 96, 98 [d 133 (p 418), h 28], 100, 103, 106, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 121.
- Rhamnus catharticus* L. – parastais pabērzs. 2, 13, 15, 19, 22, 28, 30, 40, 42, 44, 45-47, 50, 55, 56, 59, 62, 73, 77, 84, 113, 120.
- Ribes alpinum* L. – vērene. 42, 46, 55, 62, 98, 120.
- Ribes nigrum* L. – upene, melnā jāņoga. 8.
- Ribes spicatum* Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – pūkainā jāņoga. 1, 2, 5, 29, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 59, 64, 88, 95, 112.
- Rosa ciesielskii* x *R. vosagiaca* – Cesēlska rozes hibrīds. 111.
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. – maija roze. 29, 32, 33, 51, 59, 65, 67, 92, 98, 104, 107, 109, 118.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *glandulosa* (Schmalh.) Šmite – ābolu roze. 23, 30, 44, 47, 84, 89.
- Rosa subcanina* (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – potcelmu roze. 1, 2, 4, 19, 21, 22, 24, 37, 39, 48, 62, 65, 69, 77, 78, 80, 82, 95, 97, 98, 106, 120.
- Rosa subcanina* x *R. vosagiaca*. 3, 95.

- Rosa vosagiaca* Desportes – **Vogēzu roze**. 3, 19, 21, 49, 62, 120.
- Salix acutifolia* Willd. – **smaillapu vītols**. 1 (1, d 9, h 6), 2, 32 (3, h 6-7), 34, 41 (1, h 2), 82, 87.
- Salix alba* L. – **baltais vītols**. 18, 114.
- Salix aurita* L. – **ausainais kārkls**. 29, 54, 61, 78, 116, 117.
- Salix burjatica* Nasarov – **villainzaru kārkls**. 69.
- Salix caprea* L. – **pūpolvītols**. 1-4, 7-10, 22, 28, 30, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42-44, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53-55, 59, 65, 69, 72, 73, 75, 77, 82, 84, 85, 88, 92-95, 100, 101, 104, 108, 109, 118, 121.
- Salix cinerea* L. – **pelēkais kārkls**. 4, 6, 13, 16, 18, 29-31, 34, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 50, 54, 55, 59, 65-69, 73, 75, 77, 78, 86, 92-95, 103, 106, 108, 110, 112-114, 118, 120.
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – **melnējošais kārkls**. 22, 28, 29, 42, 53, 68, 75, 78, 84, 103, 113.
- Salix pentandra* L. – **blīgzna**. 28, 35, 42, 46, 73, 84, 93.
- Salix purpurea* L. – **purpura kārkls**. 31, 98.
- Salix starkeana* Willd. – **Štarkes kārkls**. 59.
- Salix triandra* L. – **vicu vītols**. 28, 41, 95.
- Salix viminalis* L. – **klūdziņu kārkls**. 9, 31, 55, 69.
- Solanum dulcamara* L. – **parastais bebrukārklīšs**. 59.
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. – **parastais pīlādzis**. 1-6, 8, 17, 19, 22-26, 30, 31, 33-36, 38-42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 55, 59, 61, 62, 64-66, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 82, 87-89, 91, 93-95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106, 109, 114, 116, 118-121.
- Tilia cordata* Mill. – **parastā liepa**. 1-13, 15, 17, 19, 21-25, 28 [d 142 (p 447), h 15, 8 m augstumā nolauzta); d 130 (p 408), h 18], 29, 31-33, 35, 37-42, 44, 45, 46 [d 123 (p 387), h 25], 47, 50-56, 59, 61, 62, 64-66, 68, 69, 72-80, 82, 84-87, 88 [1, d 107 (p 339), h 21], 89, 90, 92-97, 98 [1, d 104/120 (p 328/378), h 27], 100, 101, 103-106, 108, 109, 111-113, 116-121.
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. – **parastā goba**. 10, 19, 22, 24, 25, 28, 31 [1, d 92/104 (p 290/328), h 28], 31, 39, 47, 55, 59, 62, 71, 77 [d 134 (p 420), h 13], 79, 89, 91, 95, 97, 112.
- Ulmus laevis* Pall. – **parastā vīksna**. 4, 24, 28, 33, 37, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52, 55, 62, 69, 77, 78, 97, 111, 120.
- Viburnum opulus* L. – **parastā irbene**. 22, 23, 28, 30, 44, 47, 64, 72, 93.

Introducētās sugas

- Abies alba* Mill. – **Eiropas baltegle**. 62 (5, d 3-4, h 0,5-4).
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. – **balzama baltegle**. 39 (1, d 12, h 4), 55 (4, h 1-1,5), 62 (2, h 2).
- Abies concolor* (Gord. & Glend) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – **vienkrāsas baltegle**. 39 (2, d 10, 10, h 9, 9), 95 (3, d 12-20, h 9-7).

- Abies x phanerolepis* Fernald – **garzvīņu baltegle**. 28 (2, d 35, 43, h 17, 19), 36 (4, h 1), 62 (1, d 36, h 16), 95 (3, d 3-5, h 4).
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas baltegle**. 1 (1, d 39, h 19), 62 (2, d 23, 39, h 15, 17; 5, d 4-3, h 1-3), 104 (1, d 41, h 28), 106 (12, d 16/18-43, h 18-27).
- Juniperus sabina* L. – **kazaku kadiķis**. 62.
- Larix decidua* Mill. – **Eiropas lapegle**. 1 (3, d 39-80, h 14-18), 2 (40, d 30-65, h 24-26), 8 (1, d 25, h 13), 10 (16, d 37-76, h 16-32), 11 (10, d 23-82, h 15-20), 15 (2, d 17, 44, h 13, 17), 19 (112, d 29-80, h 25-32), 20 (2, d 52, 62, h 24, 25), 21 (33, d 18-72, h 14-26), 22 (1, d 57, h 19), 28 (10, d 34-78, h 20-30), 32 (2, d 49, 56, h 20, 22), 37 (2, d 23, 86, h 15, 25), 38 (1, d 64, h 18), 40 (23, d 37-89, h 20-32), 41 (2, d 24, 35, h 7, 17), 43 (22, d 32-63, h 16-22; ~60, d 3-13, h 1,5-8), 47 (3, d 63-58, h 24-26), 50 (2, d 51, 74, h 18, 19), 55 (10, d 32-70, h 17-22; un 2 jauni koki), 59 (22, d 44-91, h 24-32), 62 (102, d 21-70, h 20-30), 63 (8, d 42-44, h 12-20), 69 (5, d 54-87, h 27-30), 71 (2, d 4, 6, h 2, 3), 72 (1, d 37, h 14), 78 (4, d 40-46, h 4-21), 94 (1, d 72, h 23), 95 (2, d 28, 31, h 15, 15), 97 (ir arī *L. x polonica*, 36, d 12-80, h 16-34; a., 94, d 17-91, h 14-27), 106 (1, d 30, h 12), 117 (1, h 3), 120 (54, d 31-70, h 16-25; 85, d 3-13, h 3-7).
- Larix x eurolepis* A. Henry – **Eirojapānas hibrīdlapegle**. 29 (1, d 68, h 25).
- Larix ledebourii* (Rupr.) Cin. – **Ledebūra jeb Krievijas lapegle**. 26 (2, d 37, 41, h 14, 16), 27 (2, d 65, 82, h 26, 28), 28 (2, d 44, 53, h 25, 29), 39 (1, d 30, h 13).
- Larix x polonica* Racib. ex Szafer – **Polijas lapegle**. 29 (42, d 36-73, h 15-32), 38 (32, d 12-24, h 8-15), 41 (1, d 24, h 14), 62 (6, d 58-94, h 27-30), 93 (1, d 40, h 25), 97 (arī *L. decidua*, 36, d 12-80, h 16-34; a., 94, d 17-91, h 14-27), 98 (53, d 17-98, h 15-28), 99 (27, d 39-60, h 18-27).
- Larix sibirica* (Muenchh.) Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas lapegle**. 40 (2, d 37, 64, h 22, 23), 41 (1, d 42, h 18), 60 (5, d 44-61, h 27-28), 94 (1, d 60, h 20), 106 (1, d 25, h 11), 111 (1, d 20, h 14).
- Picea engelmannii* Parry ex Engelm. – **Engelmaņa egle**. 28 (1, d 39, h 13).
- Picea glauca* (Moench.) Voss – **Kanādas egle**. 62 (3, h 1-2), 85 (1, d 16, h 8), 95 (1, h 1,5), 117 (1, d 6/8, h 4).
- Picea pungens* Engelm. – **asā egle**. 36 (h 1), 55 (16, d 3, h 2), 68 (1, h 0,5), 71 (2 jauni koki), 98 (3, d 21-26, h 17-18).
- Pinus cembra* L. – **Eiropas ciedrupriede**. 42 (2, d 43, 44, h 14, 15), 55 (8 jauni koki), 68 (1, h 3), 79 (1, d 49, h 14).
- Pinus mugo* Turra – **krūmveida kalnupriede**. 55 (5, h 0,3), 62 (5).
- Pinus nigra* Arnold – **melnā priede**. 120 (3, d 38-69, h 17-18).
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – **Sibīrijas ciedrupriede**. 55 (8 jauni), 59 (2, d 22, 37, h 14, 17), 98 (4, d 21-28, h 14-15), 116 (4, h 1).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – **zaļā duglāzija**. 62 (4, d 3, h 3-4).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – **zilganā duglāzija**. 106 (1, d 23, h 15).

Thuja occidentalis L. – rietumu tūja. 12 (1, d 16/19/19, h 10), 19, 22 (19, d 7-9, h 3-5), 42 (2, d 41, 48, h 13, 14; 18, d 5/8-12, h 5-6), 55, 59 (6, d 30/33-36, d 12-16), 62 (7, d 8-15/15, h 7-8), 68, 69 (2, d 9, 10, h 7; ir arī jauni koki), 72 (4, d 10-13, h 6-7), 82, 85 (2, d 2, 6, h 4, 5), 90, 91, 95, 98 (2, d 24, 16/23/24, h 10, 12), 106 (4, d 7/11-19, h 4-6), 116, 117 (12, d 4-8/15, h 4-5), 120.

Thuja occidentalis ‘Columna’. 36 (12, h 0,5-2), 62 (4, h 2-5).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Globosa’. 62 (10).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Hoveyi’. 36 (6), 55 (4).

Thuja occidentalis ‘Salaspils’. 62 (2).

Acer campestre L. – lauku kļava. 28.

Acer ginnala Maxim. – krastu kļava. 12, 17, 19, 28, 36, 39, 55, 56, 63, 85, 95 (1, d 28, h 6), 116, 117.

Acer negundo L. – ošlapu kļava. 4, 12, 22, 42, 55, 59, 71, 73, 81, 82, 91, 92, 98, 106, 116, 117.

Acer platanoides ‘Schwedleri’ – parastā kļava (cv.). 19 (1, d 51, h 12), 28 (1, d 47, h 16).

Acer pseudoplatanus ‘Purpurascens’ – kalnu kļava (cv.). 28.

Acer saccharinum L. – sudraba kļava. 59 [5, d 37-101 (p 317), h 16-20].

Aesculus hippocastanum L. – parastā zirgkastaņa. 2 (2, d 23/33, 37, h 9), 8 (1, d 39, h 12), 28 (1, d 65, h 12), 29 (1, d 73, h 8), 36 (12, d 2-22, 2-7), 44 (1, h 2), 48 (1, d 7/11, h 6), 55 (45, d 8/9-22, h 3-8), 56 (1, d 23, h 4), 62 (1, d 60, h 12; 19, d 2-10, h 3-5), 68 (1, h 3), 82 (1, d 27, h 7); 1, h 3), 89 (1, h 6), 95 (7, d 6-22, h 1-6), 97 (1, d 36, h 10), 98 (2, d 4, 43, h 3, 9), 106 (10, d 4-27, h 1-7), 111 (1, d 12/19/21/34, h 14), 117 (1, h 1), 120 (13, d 4-60, h 3-14), 121 (1, d 32, h 7).

Amelanchier spicata (Lam.) K. Koch – vārpainā korinte. 22, 32, 34, 40, 48, 62, 64, 68, 69, 72, 75, 78, 79, 95, 97, 104 (mežā, pārgājis savvaļā), 113, 118, 120.

Amygdalus nana L. – zemā mandele. 62.

Aronia x prunifolia ‘Floribunda’ – krāšņziedu aronija. 22, 55, 90.

Artemisia abrotanum L. – dievkociņš. 63, 90.

Berberis thunbergii DC. – Tunberga bārbele. 55, 95.

Caragana arborescens Lam. – kokveida karagāna. 1, 2, 6, 7, 9, 12, 16, 19, 21-25, 28-31, 33, 34, 36-40, 42-47, 50-55, 59, 62-64, 66, 68, 69, 71-75, 80, 82, 84, 85, 89-91, 93-98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 112, 116-120.

Caragana frutex (L.) K. Koch – krūma karagāna. 40, 59, 60.

Cerasus avium (L.) Moench – saldais ķirsis. 13 (9, d 12-21, h 7-9), 39 (1, d 15/19/24, h 9), 50 (4, d 18-25, h 5-6), 55 (8, d 12/13-16, h 5-6).

Cerasus vulgaris Mill. – skābais jeb parastais ķirsis. 120.

Chaenomeles japonica (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – Japānas henomele, krūmcidonija. 22.

Cornus alba L. – baltais grimonis. 30, 31, 46, 54, 55, 59, 62, 72, 97.

- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schlecht. – **spožā klintene**. 19, 35, 36, 42, 55, 56, 62, 71, 74, 95, 120.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. – **Vācijas krustābele**. 2, 22, 40, 44, 55, 59, 62, 82.
- Crataegus chlorocarpa* K. Koch – **dzeltenā krustābele**. 95.
- Crataegus chlorosarca* Maxim. – **melnzaļā krustābele**. 55.
- Crataegus flabellata* (Bosc) K. Koch – **vēdekļa krustābele**. 19.
- Crataegus horrida* Medic. var. *chrysocarpa* (Ashe) Cin. – **ugunssarkanā krustābele**. 55.
- Crataegus maximowiczii* C. K. Schneid. – **Maksimoviča krustābele**. 55 (h 4).
- Crataegus* x *media* Bechst. – **vidējā krustābele**. 40.
- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. f. *rubella* Cin. – **Rusanova krustābele**. 10, 12, 21, 41, 55.
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pall. – **asinssarkanā krustābele**. 44, 55, 62.
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg. – **pamīkstā krustābele**. 12, 19 (n, h 7), 21, 28, 29, 55, 59, 90, 94, 106, 120.
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. – **sudraba eleagns**. 28, 68.
- Forsythia* x *intermedia* ‘Spectabilis’ – **vidējā forsītija** (cv.). 62, 82.
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *pennsylvanica* – **Pensilvānijas osis**. 19 (1, d 65, h 17), 28 (7, d 31-33, h 16-17), 55 (13, d 7-15, h 6-9), 111 (4, d 15-58, h 12-17).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl.) Fern. – **zaļais osis**. 39 (6, d 8-25, h 9-10), 55 (25, d 5-11, h 4-8), 73 (3, d 13-20, h 5-8), 98 (2, d 27, 32, h 10, 11), 106 (1, d 17, h 8), 111 (2, d 12/15, 18, h 11, 14), 117 (4, d 8-24, h 7).
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. – **parastais smiltsērķšķis**. 62, 71.
- Hydrangea heteromalla* D. Don – **dažādā hortenzija**. 62.
- Hydrangea paniculata* ‘Grandiflora’ – **skarainā hortenzija** (cv.). 22 (1, h 1).
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière – **ailantlapu jeb Zibolda riekstkoks**. 62 (3, d 6-7/7/10, h 4-7).
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. – **Mandžūrijas riekstkoks**. 55 (2, h 1,5), 62 (1, h 1).
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl – **alpīnais zeltlietus**. 36 (1, h 2).
- Ligustrum vulgare* L. – **parastais ligustrs**. 22, 40, 55, 62, 74, 82, 116.
- Ligustrum vulgare* ‘Chlorocarpum’. 55.
- Ligustrum vulgare* ‘Variegata’. 116.
- Lonicera tatarica* L. – **Tatārijas sausserdis**. 46, 48, 54, 55, 59, 68, 72, 74, 82, 107, 120.
- Lonicera tatarica* ‘Albrosea’. 62.
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. – **parastā mahonija**. 22, 91.
- Malus* x *cerasifera* Spach – **ķiršu ābele**. 28 (1, d 31, h 5).
- Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh. – **plūmjlapu ābele**. 50, 98 (1, d 12, h 8).
- Malus* x *spectabilis* (Ait.) Borkh. – **izskatīgā ābele**. 120 (3, d 17-28, h 4-7).

- Parthenocissus inserta* x *P. quinquefolia* – balstāmā un pieclapu mežvīna hibrīds. 8, 12, 34, 37, 42, 54, 62, 65, 66, 69, 72, 75, 80, 91, 95, 97, 98, 106.
- Pentaphylloides* x *friedrichsenii* (Spaeth) Cin. – Fridrihsena klinšrozīte. 55.
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – Amūras korķkoks. 19 (1, d 36, h 8), 62 (2, d 2, 3, h 2, 3).
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. – parastais filadelfs. 3, 8, 10, 11, 19, 22-24, 28, 31, 32, 34, 42, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 59, 62, 66, 69, 71-73, 76-79, 82, 83, 88, 94-98, 100, 106, 110, 118-120.
- Philadelphus* x *lemoinei* ‘Erectus’ – Lemuāna filadelfs (cv.). 22, 36, 62, 97.
- Philadelphus* x *nivalis* Jacques – sniega filadelfs. 62.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – pūkainais filadelfs. 68.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – kārpainais filadelfs. 55, 56, 59, 62.
- Philadelphus* x *virginialis* ‘Virginal’ – jaunavīgais filadelfs. 21.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – irbeņlapu fizokarps. 21, 29, 36, 38, 42, 55, 59, 62, 72, 74, 95, 97, 117, 120.
- Populus alba* L. – baltā apse. 2 (1, d 65, h 22; 1, d 23, h 17), 19 (18, d 31-90, h 18-30; 2, d 20-27, h 16-23); 24 (1, d 64/76, h 23; 1, d 18, h 13; atv.), 29 (12, d 31-84, h 21-25; 3, d 16-17, h 15-16; atv., h 6), 30 (5, d 54-65, h 18-20), 31 (1, d 84, h 16), 40 (5, d 61-78, h 22-23; 6, d 14-22, h 14-16; atv.), 42 [1, d 139/186 (p 437/581), h 21; 1, d 143 (p 451), h 22; 1, d 137 (p 431), h 20; 20, d 28-72, h 18-23; atv., d 1-28, h 6-14], 47 (7, d 33-78, h 16-18; n atv., h -12), 50 [18, d 68-136 (p 429), h 16-25; 7, d 15-28, h 7-16], 54 (2, d 56, 16/62, h 16, 18; 20, d 16-32, h 8-16; n atv., d 4-12, h 3-12), 55, 56 (13, d 34-44, h 22; 7, d 12-14, h 8-14), 59 (8, d 49-87, h 20-27; 11, d 8-22, h 8-17; n atv.), 62 (14, d 25-82, h d-24), 64 (6, d 42-54, h 15-22), 65 (1, d 52, h 17), 73 (5, d 61-67, h 19-21), 74 (2, d 77, 94, h 18, 20), 77 [7, d 83-131 (p 413), h 18-23; 21, d 48-63, h 14-17], 78 (1, d 79, h 25), 81 (8, d 49-60, h 16-20), 97 (1, d 79, h 20), 111 (2, d 19, 31, h 12, 14; atv.), 112 (2, d 64, 70, h 24; 6, d 19-29, h 12-14), 120 (26, d 30-78, h 18-24; atv, h 3-7).
- Populus alba* ‘Nivea’. 28 [2, d 72/121 (p 380), 106 (p 336), h 24, 26].
- Populus balsamifera* L. – balzampapele. 39 (7, d 23-34, h 15-16), 42 (9, d 47-52, h 18-20; atv., d 7-20, h 4-9), 43 (13, d 27-49, h 13-16; atv., h 7), 45 (2, d 59, 62, h 18, 19), 46 (13, d 32-58, h 15-17; atv., d 3-15, h 3-8), 59 [15, d 86-99 (p 313), h 21-22; 9, d 13-18, h 12-17], 95 (31, d 21-56, h 16-24), 96 (2, d 54, 59, h 19, 20; atv., h 9).
- Populus balsamifera* x *P. laurifolia* (Hybrid № 89). 71 (2, d 21, 33, h 9, 12).
- Populus* x *berolinensis* ‘B’ – Berlīnes papele (B tips). 69 (1, d 40, h 16).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘Harf’ – Kanādas papele (cv.). 57 (88, d 38-63, h 17-23), 63 (1, d 81, h 24), 98 (1, d 40, h 12).

- Populus x canadensis* 'Marilandica'. 39 (18, d 40-66, h 18-22), 55 (32, d 16-18, h 12-13), 62 (8, d 10-23, h 6-13), 68 (1, d 93, h 22), 73 [3, d 39/55-105 (p 331), h 17-21], 120 (1, d 69, h 22).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Regenerata'. 108 (1, d 98, h 22).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Serotina'. 10 [1, d 111 (p 350), h 26], 50 [1, d 153 (p 480), h 22].
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau – Žiladas papele. 78 (7, d 35-73, h 8-18; atv., d 6-20, h 5-8).
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. – laurlapu papele. 28 (7, d 54-73, h 23-25), 95 (7, d 33-80, h 20-23; 9, d 13-28, h 8-13; n atv., h 4-8), 120 (11, d 27-64, h 15-23).
- Populus* 'Lettland'. 38 (13, d 6-15, h 8-10), 55 (32, d 19-22, h 13-15), 62 (2, 29, 29, h 13; 15, d 3-10, h 3-8), 69 (3, d 53-60, h 16-17), 71 (17, d 27-30, h 13-15), 90 (19, d 16-20, h 9), 97 (2, d 5, 10, h 6, 10).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – garlapu papele. 1 (2, d 35, 47, h 13, 14), 3 (34, d 20-35, h 14-20; a., 50, d 20-48, h 8-20), 4 (8, d 17-31, h 12-16; atv., h 6-10), 5 (8, d 22-42, h 11-18), 9 (5, d 18-22, h 9-10; atv., h 7), 10 (2, d 16, 26, h 9, 10), 14 (3, d 12-15, h 8-10; atv.), 17 (30, d 26-38, h 10-14; atv.), 22 (17, d 13-28, h 14-19; 1, d 45, h 21; atv.), 23 (18, d 20-28, h 9-12; atv, h 4), 24 (10, d 21-34, h 14-16; atv., h – 9), 25 (18, d 20-37, h 15-17; atv, d 6-14, h 4-10), 29 (3, d 31/34-39, h 13-15), 30 (5, d 20-24, h 15-16), 33 (3, d 29-17/47, h 14-15; n atv., h 9), 35 (8, d 19-39, h 11-15), 40 (1, d 30, h 10), 44 (25, d 9-18, h 11-13), 48 (6, d 18-26, h 11-13; atv., d 12, h 7-8), 49 (3, d 23-31, h 13; atv.), 50 (6, d 46-56, h 15; 16, d 8-25, h 6-13; atv.), 51 (9, d 21-30, h 7-11; atv., h 5), 53 (0,25 ha, d 5-20, h 2-14; atv.), 56 (25, d 25-38, h 9-14), 62 (4, d 13-20, h 5-8), 65 (24, d 22-24, h 14-16; n, d 9-14, h 10-14; n atv., h 8), 66 (3, d 37-41, h 14-19; 2, d 15-18, h 8-9), 67 (2, d 12, 13, h 4, 6; atv.), 71 (3, d 15-40, h 11-14), 72 (13, d 20-31/28, h 13-14), 73 (9, d 14-31, h 10-13), 74 (3, d 21/23-34, h 13-14; 2, d 7, 15, h 7, 9), 77 (4, d 16-40, h 12-16), 78 (4, d 17-36, h 14-16; 2, d 4, 5, h 4), 79 (25, d 14-50, h 14-17; atv., h 10), 80 (7, d 39-49, h 9-18; n atv., h – 11), 81 (1, d 36, h 10; 8, d 5-23, h 5-10), 82 (6, d 15-20, h 6-13; 18, d 10-15, h 4, koki cirpti), 84 (2, d 27, 29, h 11, 13; atv., d 4-9, h 3-9), 85 (2, d 20, 34, h 11, 13; atv., h 9-11), 87 (3, d 20-30, h 11-12; atv., h 6), 88 (18, d 14-49, h 13-17; atv., h 6), 90 (12, d 30-41, h 13-16; 21, d 7-25, h 5-12), 91 (5, d 7-21, h 8-9; atv., h 7), 93 (4, d 36-40, h 12-16; n atv., d_{max} 17, h 5-12), 95 (2, d 6, 10/18, h 7, 8; atv., h 4), 100 (3, d 27-32, h 12; atv., 7, d 2-10, h 3-8), 101 (5, d 20-35, h 14-17; n atv., h 6-8), 102 (3, d 16-40, h 6-17; atv.), 104 (8, d 36-41, h 15-16; n atv., h 6-9), 106 (18, d 11-35, h 7-13; atv., h 4), 107 (2, d 30, 28/36, h 10, 11; n atv., d 5-16, h 8), 108 (3, d 32-47, h 16-17; n atv., d 5-16, h 3-10), 109 (9, d 10-18, h 13-14; n atv., h 7), 110 (5, d 21-22, h 8-9; n atv, h 6), 111 (3, d 12-18, h 12-13; n atv., d 7-12, h 6-8), 112 (1, d 34, h 16; 14, d 13-22, h 6-8), 116 (33, d 13-28, h 8-13: atv.), 118 (2, d 28-30, h 11-12), 121 (2, d 13, 18, h 13, 14; 3, d 30-41, h 16-17).

- Populus nigra* x *P. balsamifera* (Hybrid № 42). 19 (17, d 11-41, h 7-14; 2, d 6, 9, h 5, 7), 51 (1, d 49, h 16), 55, 56 (26, d 21-46, h 15-20), 58 (38, d 37-43, h 7-15), 66 (4, d 22/24-38/42, h 14-17), 73 (4, d 23/28/36-56, h 13-22; atv., d 6-18, h 8-12), 82 (21, d 4-22, h 4-10), 115 (5, d 41-52, h 20), 117 (51, d 16-58, d 17-22).
- Populus* x *petrowskyana* (Schroeder ex Regel) Dipp. – **Petrovskas papele**. 38 (3, d 9-15, h 7-11), 39 (5, d 38-44, h 18-21), 55 (44, d 14-27, h 12-15), 59 [7, d 71-95 (p 300), h 26-29; 5, d 30-47, h 14-16], 116 (15, d 16-37, h 10-12), 117 (1, d 44, h 15).
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. – **smaržīgā papele**. 28 (5, d 52-72, h 10-14).
- Populus trichocarpa* ‘Nordwest’ – **spilvaugļu papele** (cv.). 120 (8, d 16-24, h 9-13; atv., h 5).
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey – **Kaukāza plūme**. 19, 21, 22, 31, 42, 62, 82, 120.
- Quercus robur* ‘Cucullata Macrophylla’ – **parastais ozols** (cv.). 38 (3, d 8-10, h 4-7), 62 (1, d 56, h 16; 2 neizteikti); 106 (1, d 14, h 6).
- Quercus robur* ‘Fastigiata’. 55 (2, d 3, 4, h 4, 5), 62 (1, d 17, h 8).
- Quercus rubra* L. – **sarkanais ozols**. 55 (7, d 3-6, h 5), 62, 69 (1, d 21, h 8).
- Rhododendron catawbiense* ‘Grandiflorum’ – **Ketevbas rododendrs** (cv.). 62.
- Rhododendron japonicum* (A. Gray) Suring. – **Japānas rododendrs**. 62.
- Robinia hartwigii* Koehne – **Hartviga robīnija**. 62 (5, h 3).
- Robinia luxurians* (Dieck ex Goeze) C. K. Schneid. – **greznā robīnija**. 21 (5, d 6-7, h 4-5), 55 (11, d 6-12, h 1-7), 72 (4, d 9-16, h 3-4).
- Robinia pseudoacacia* L. – **baltā robīnija**. 62 (3, d 5-7, h 4-7).
- Rosa* x *alba* L. (‘Semiplena’ & ‘Maxima’) – **baltā roze**. 1, 9, 12, 50, 65, 85, 97.
- Rosa canina* L. – **suņu roze**. 71, 112.
- Rosa foetida* ‘Persian Yellow’ – **Persijas dzeltenā roze**. 48.
- Rosa glabrifolia* C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. – **kaillapu roze**. 2, 6, 10, 43, 55, 56, 59, 62, 68, 69, 72, 74, 81, 82, 88, 95, 97, 98, 105, 107, 116.
- Rosa glauca* Pourr. – **sārtlapu jeb zilzaļā roze**. 10, 19, 42, 50, 59, 67.
- Rosa majalis* ‘Foecundissima’ – **maiņa jeb rudā roze** (cv.). 8, 23, 28, 47, 49, 50, 59, 94, 111.
- Rosa majalis* x *R. rugosa*. 65.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* ‘Plena’ – **noraglapu roze** (cv.). 2, 3, 13, 15, 18, 22, 23, 25, 34, 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 50, 53, 59, 64, 65, 67-69, 71, 75-77, 79, 82, 84-86, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 105, 112, 113, 119, 120.
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. ex Murray – **rievainā roze**. 19, 23, 24, 28, 44, 48, 55, 59, 67, 88, 90, 95, 97, 98, 112, 116.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘Plena’. 18, 39, 45, 68, 69, 76, 79, 86, 113.
- Rosa tomentosa* Sm. – **tūbainā roze**. 40.
- Rosa* ‘Souvenir de la Malmaison’. 50, 74, 112.
- Salix acutifolia* x *S. daphnoides* ‘Paschal’ – **Lieldienu vītols**. 42 (6, h 6-8), 46 (2, h 3, 5), 64 (1, h 1), 93, 109 (1, h 5).

- Salix alba* 'Sericea' – baltais vītols (cv.). 22 (3, d 47-60, h 7-22), 24 [1, d 156 (p 494), h 18], 98 [9, d 76-102 (p 320), h 18-24].
- Salix alba* 'Vitellina'. 40 (30, d 36-74, h 13-17), 95 [1, d 131 (p 410), h 20], 107 [3, d 84-105 (p 330), h 8-18].
- Salix fragilis* L. – traušlais vītols. 1, 2, 5, 9, 13, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24-26, 28-32, 34, 41, 43, 45-47, 49-52, 54, 59, 63, 64, 66-69, 71, 72, 74-79, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 93, 95-98, 100, 103, 106, 112-114, 116, 117, 119.
- Salix fragilis* 'Bullata'. 62 (1, d 16, h 6).
- Salix* x *sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma' – nokarenais zeltzaru vītols. 55 (3, d 6-5/10, h 3-6), 69.
- Sambucus nigra* L. – melnais plūškoks. 19, 25, 29, 49, 74, 84, 98.
- Sambucus racemosa* L. – sarkanais plūškoks. 10, 13, 22, 23, 28, 29, 35, 37, 42, 44, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 62, 65, 68, 69, 77, 81, 90, 92, 97, 106, 111, 114, 120, 121.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Br. – pīlādžlapu sorbārija. 10, 22, 27, 28, 39, 40, 48, 59, 81, 97, 98.
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi – baltā spireja. 19, 21, 36-38, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 67-69, 71, 72, 78, 85, 88, 97, 98, 120, 121.
- Spiraea* x *arguta* Zabel – asā spireja. 62, 95.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* Herincq. – Bijāra spireja. 19, 36, 42.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* 'Longipaniculata'. 29, 66.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* 'Triumphans'. 26-28, 59, 109.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. – goblapu spireja. 2, 3, 8, 10, 18, 22, 24, 30, 34, 35, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50-53, 55, 65-69, 74, 77-80, 82-85, 89, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 106, 109-111, 116, 117, 119, 120.
- Spiraea crenata* L. – robotā spireja. 55, 95.
- Spiraea japonica* 'Bumalda' – Japānas spireja (cv.). 62.
- Spiraea latifolia* (Ait.) Borkh. – platlapu spireja. 28, 29.
- Spiraea media* F. Schmidt – vidējā spireja. 3, 19, 29, 36, 37, 53, 62, 78, 94, 98, 121.
- Spiraea* x *rosalba* Dipp. – baltrozā spireja. 53, 59, 66, 112, 118, 119.
- Spiraea* x *rubella* Dipp. – iesarkanā spireja. 1, 15, 23, 28, 30, 31, 40, 74, 82, 94, 117.
- Spiraea trichocarpa* Nakai – spilvaugļu spireja. 55.
- Spiraea* x *vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel – Vanhuta spireja. 55, 62.
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake – strautu sniegoga. 1, 3, 10, 19, 23, 24, 29, 36, 41, 42, 47, 48, 50, 53-55, 59, 65, 68, 71, 76, 78, 79, 95, 111, 116, 119, 120.
- Syringa chinensis* Willd. – Ķīnas ceriņš. 55, 120.
- Syringa josikaea* Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – Transilvānijas ceriņš. 2, 56, 60, 72.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – Amūras ceriņš. 10.
- Syringa villosa* Vahl – matainā ceriņš. 10, 12, 29, 40, 59, 63, 68, 78, 95, 98, 105, 106, 117, 119.

Syringa vulgaris L. – parastais ceriņš. 2-4, 6, 8, 10-13, 15-19, 21-26, 28-37, 39-48, 50-54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67-69, 71-80, 82-85, 89, 91-95, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109-114, 117-121.

Tilia x *euchlora* K. Koch – Krimas liepa. 28 (6, d 40-56, h 15-17).

Tilia platyphyllos ‘Laciniata’ – platlapu liepa (cv.). 19 (1, d 27/33/39/39, h 14).

Tilia platyphyllos ‘Rubra’. 28 (8, d 70-89, h 13-17; atv., h 6-7).

Ulmus glabra ‘Camperdown’ – parastā goba (cv.). 95 (1, d 31, h 8).

Ulmus glabra ‘Exoniensis’. 62 (2, d 8/8, 11, h 7).

Ulmus minor Mill. – stepju goba. 28 (4, d 55-80, h 15-19).

Ulmus minor ‘Umbraculifera’. 106 (1, d 29, h 7); atv., h 1).

Viburnum lantana L. – vilnainā irbene. 56, 59.

Viburnum lentago L. – Kanādas irbene. 62.

Vinca minor L. – mazā kapmirte. 40, 59.

Vitis amurensis Rupr. – Amūras vīnkoks. 62.

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Ludza District

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite, Pēteris Evarts-Bunders

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Ludza District.

The paper sums up the data on trees and shrubs registered in dendrological objects of Ludza District. In total 121 dendrological object was inventoried including town (Ludza, Kārsava, Zilupe) and rural parks, parks of former manors, half a manors and vicarages. As a result 51 indigenous and 161 exotic species of trees and shrubs were registered. Current paper lists localities with the total number of trees and their dimensions.

There are less taxa of trees and shrubs in Ludza District if compared with administrative districts of Vidzeme and Kurzeme.

Dendrologically the most valuable objects are Felicianova, Gomeļmuiža, Runtorta, Ruskulova, Mežvidi, Rundāni, and Zvirgzdene, where the number of tree and shrub taxa is about 40. The most peculiar feature of Ludza District's dendroflora is high number of poplar and aspen taxa in dendrological objects. It is true especially for *Populus longifolia*, which encounters the highest number of localities in Latvia.

Ludza District is characterized by rather continental climate. This is the northernmost place in Latvia where species like *Carpinus betulus*, *Juglans ailanthifolia*, *Abies concolor*, *Pinus nigra* are grown. Therefore, the data on dendroflora of different regions are significant also for determination of the furthest growing boundary for particular exotic taxa.